C

Cabe, Gloria, Little Rock, 46:383
Cabe, Harold, Little Rock, 41:299
Cabeen, Dr. John T., Union Co., 12:227–28, 231, 13:5n, 43:113
Cabeene, Dr. J. G. (early Bradley Co. settler), 5:116
Cabeen’s, Union Co., 12:231
Cabell, Capt. A. S., 25:60, 70
cmdr. Dixie Blues (1861), 1:64
Cabell, DeRosey C., 5:212, 21:243
Cabell, Kate Rector (Mrs. William Lewis Cabell), 21:242
after Civil War, 9:266
appt. by T. H. Holmes as chief quartermaster, 18:352n, 361–62
picture of, facing 28:348
at Poison Spring (1864), 18:342–46, 348–49
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
and problem in paying troops, 18:362
Cabello, Domingo, 42:283
Cabell’s Dale, 53:410
Cabin Creek, Indian Terr., Civil War action at, 25:85, 87–88, 90–91, 30:342
Cabin Creek (now Lamar), Johnson Co., 12:31, 35:203. See also Lamar
art. on founding of, noted, 39:191
picture of, facing 46:188
Cabness, George, Union Co., 12:54
Cabot, Lonoke Co., 26:37
art. on dairy industry around, 11:149–63
camp near, during Civil War, 10:182
Camp Nelson CSA Cemetery at, 41:369
sch. in, 11:162
Cabot Historical Society, 39:263, 43:68
Cabot Middle School, 58:227, 59:91
Cabot Schools, 45:188, 287
Cabot Star-Herald, 41:90
Cabot Wheel, 13:245
Cachamassa (or Cassamassa or Cassa Massa) Bayou, 48:158

Cache Bayou, Monroe Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:134
Cache Creek, Indian Terr., 37:343–45
battle of, 52:129–55, 296
Cache River Bridge, Woodruff Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:134
Cache Valley Railroad, 31:287, 290, 38:117
Caddle, George, 3:72
Caddo Camp, Clark Co., 17:61
Caddo Central Oil and Refining Company, 33:212–13
Caddo Chiefdoms: Caddo Economics and Politics, 700–1835, by David LaVerre, revd., 58:331–33
Caddo Fork, 49:244
Arcadian Life published in, 7:2
named for Caddo Indians, 11:124
picture of 1936 high sch. graduation at, facing 27:168
schs. at, 27:148, 169–71
agency for, along Red River (1833), 3:60
around Hot Springs, 1:338–39
befriend French, 4:169, 171, 173
Caddo Trace connected settlements of, along Red River, 2:241n
Cahainihoua Indians, 48:142
Cahaynohoua Nation, 2:108
Cahinnio (Caddo Town), 11:126
Cahinnio Indians, 46:133
in Clark Co., 2:106–15
exhibit on, noted, 32:287
explorers visit, along Red River, 10:348, 355, 361, 20:61
and fur trading, 28:46–48
lived near Arkadelphia, 9:205
original inhabitants (with Quapaws) of Ark., 9:205–6, 208
origin of name, 19:197–98
and Quapaws, 19:67–73, 32:233–38, 240
Quapaws forced to join, in NE La., 40:221, 224–25, 231–32
relics, artifacts, and pottery of, 3:301, 304, 348, 9:328–29
pictures of, facing 3:312
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

treaties of, 11:128–29
*Views of Louisiana,* by H. M. Brackenridge, cited for, 19:198n
Caddo Mill, Montgomery Co., 43:131
skirmish at (1863), 22:134
Caddo Prairie, 37:183
bridge over, at Narrows, 39:144
Caddo River Power and Irrigation Company, 22:283–84
Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United States, 1846–1901, by F. Todd Smith, revd., 57:221–22
Cager, Dr. L. A., and family, sketch of; 14:238
Cagle, Foy, Murfreesboro, 15:275
Cahainihoua Indians, 48:142
Cahaynohoua Nation (Caddo), 2:108
Cahinnio (village), 11:126
Cahinnio (Caddo) Indians, 46:133
*Cahokia and the Hinterlands: Middle Mississippian Cultures of the Midwest,* by Thomas E. Emerson and R. Barry Lewis, noted, 59:230
Cahoon, Haryot Holt (Mrs. William Cahoon), Little Rock, 12:89, 15:126, 44:125
Cail, Richard, Phillips Co., 12:54
Cain, G.N., Batesville, 6:73
Cain, R. H. (leader of Liberian Exodus), 51:167
Cain, W. B., 36:295
Cairo, Ill.
A. Pike comments on, 37:321
stories about, in Brinkley, 20:175
Cairo, Mo., 7:113
Cairo, Arkansas, and Texas Railroad, 49:79
at Bald Knob, 7:231
W. P. Bowen (surveyor), 7:113
M. Brayman (pres.), 7:123, 126
J. Brooks and, 8:57
erects first bridge over Ark. River (1873), 25:326
at Jacksonport, 9:242, 252–53
and land in Texarkana, 5:342
nucleus for Mo. Pac. RR, 7:109
proceedings of, and chief engineer's report on surveys of (1854), noted, 21:76
state aid to, 8:33n, 28:298
swampland funds and, 6:398, 405
*Cairo Short Line Railroad Company v. Parks,* 5:342
*Cairo and Fulton Railroad Company v. Parks,* 5:342
*Cairo Short Line Railroad, 31:280
Calahan, Willie (USA), 40:238, 248
zinc deposits near, 37:297
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location/Role</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calaway, John</td>
<td>Clark Co.</td>
<td>20:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Eliza Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td>54:437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>54:432, 435, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Andrew</td>
<td>Independence Co.</td>
<td>6:295, 8:155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, B. S.</td>
<td>Malvern</td>
<td>10:206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Bettye</td>
<td></td>
<td>45:366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Billie</td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>10:206–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6:157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles Saline Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles Saline Co.</td>
<td>house of, 1833 mtng. place of terr. legis., 30:190–91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles A.</td>
<td>introduces bill to est. State Bank, 23:65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles N.</td>
<td></td>
<td>49:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Creed</td>
<td>Pine Bluff</td>
<td>3:138, 41:12, 15–16, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, D. P. H.</td>
<td>(CSA)</td>
<td>12:368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Eleanor Boyd</td>
<td>(Mrs. Thomas Caldwell)</td>
<td>49:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Erskine</td>
<td></td>
<td>56:335, 338, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Frances</td>
<td>McLean, Frances Caldwell (Mrs. Edwin McLean)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Frank</td>
<td>Mena</td>
<td>21:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, George</td>
<td>(partner in Caldwell and Drake)</td>
<td>31:114–15, 117, 119, 122–23, 125–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Glen G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>49:57n, 65n, 66n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Dr. Guy</td>
<td>New Orleans, La.</td>
<td>5:364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Henry T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>49:63, 64, 65, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, James</td>
<td>Batesville</td>
<td>11:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, James Malvern</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:206–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, James A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>49:63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Rev. James E.</td>
<td>(Meth.)</td>
<td>10:184, 42:52, 73n, 77, 144, 148, 153, 154n, 157, 164, 166, 50:286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, James H.</td>
<td>Jefferson Co.</td>
<td>12:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Jimmie Delle</td>
<td>Ft. Smith</td>
<td>46:309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, John H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>47:149, 49:64, 65, 66n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, John Tyler</td>
<td>(pres., UA)</td>
<td>11:221, 53:295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Joseph W.</td>
<td>(USA)</td>
<td>49:149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Josiah P.</td>
<td>Boston, Mass., and LR&amp;FS RR</td>
<td>39:6, 8, 10–15, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Lillie</td>
<td>(Mrs. Billie Caldwell)</td>
<td>49:61, 63, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mabel Lillian</td>
<td>Bough (Mrs. B. S. Caldwell)</td>
<td>10:206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Martha Sue</td>
<td>Gallaway (Mrs. James Caldwell)</td>
<td>Malvern, 10:207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mary Katherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:206–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mary Rennick</td>
<td>(Mrs. Robert Allen Caldwell)</td>
<td>49:61, 63, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Mary Tom</td>
<td>Jacksonport</td>
<td>9:248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Arkansas and Its Early Inhabitants,&quot; 1:41–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>The French in the Mississippi Valley, 1740–1750, revd., 1:272–74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, William</td>
<td>Garland Co.</td>
<td>43:134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, William</td>
<td>Independence Co.</td>
<td>8:134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell and Drake</td>
<td>Construction Company, Columbus, Ind., receives award to build State Capitol,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell's, on Jenny Lind Rd.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26:267–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell's Regiment, in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Mr. and Mrs.</td>
<td>Dallas Co.</td>
<td>42:83–84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County</td>
<td></td>
<td>36:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, John C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>50:14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 58:92, 59:181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Lennie Adams</td>
<td>(Mrs. John C. Calhoun), Chicot Co., 50:14, 15, 21, 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Minnie Warren</td>
<td>(Mrs. W. B. Calhoun), Luxora, 6:426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Patrick</td>
<td></td>
<td>50:14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5:266–68, 270, 6:426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, W. B.</td>
<td>Little Rock ed.</td>
<td>14:218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Columbia Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2:216, 46:195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun Agency</td>
<td>and Cherokee leaders, 23:133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5:266–68, 270, 6:426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, W. B.</td>
<td>Little Rock ed.</td>
<td>14:218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Columbia Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2:216, 46:195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun Agency</td>
<td>and Cherokee leaders, 23:133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
bibliog. of, 25:184, 36:55, 83
and African Americans during WWI, 49:261
books on censuses of, 47:187, 48:293
and 1868 const. conv., 12:160, 164, 33:48
double primary in (1924), 3:224, 226
Hopefield Acad. in, 13:102
moonshine in, 33:216
red fire ants in, 53:322, 335
swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384
tenant and labor contracts in (1869–71), 13:102–6
white and African American registration in (1867),
12:158
Calhoun County Historical Society, 43:68
Calhoun Field (sulfur and gas), 4:211–12
Calhoun Invincibles (CSA), 12:251–52
Calhoun Land Company, 50:7, 8, 15, 19, 20, 21
Calhoun-Ouachita Genealogical Society, 43:72
Calico, Forest, History of Garvard County, Kentucky,
and Its Churches, revd., 10:295–97
Calico Neck, Columbia Co., naming of, 11:11
Calico Rock, Izard Co., 9:234, 46:228, 258
Cumberland Presby. Church in, noted, 36:64
skirmish at (1861), 22:134
"California, routes to, from Ark., 44:276–77
"California Army" (of Ark., 1849), 9:88
California Emigrating Company, Van Buren, 6:30, 33
California gold rush (1849)
art. on, and effect on Ark., 6:1–85
"California Overland Express through Indian Territory
and Western Arkansas," by Kenny A. Franks,
33:70–81
Calif Stone Building, Eureka Springs, picture of, facing
42:362
book by, noted, 45:353
Calion Lake, Union Co., 48:144
Call. See New York Call
Call, Cora Pinkley, 10:218
books by, noted, 36:55
papers of, 48:382
Callachee (Indian leader), 48:157
Callahan, J. M., Center Point, 12:265, 20:349
Callahan, R. C. Center Point, 12:265
Callahan, Dr. E. A., 14:74
Callahan, George, 6:76
Callahan, James Morton, "Matrimonial Problems of
Seth Barton: An Ante-Bellum American
'Diplomat' in Chile," 4:285–306
Callahan, Jefferson (CSA), 18:194
Callahan, John (CSA), 18:194
Callahan, Laurence, 35:132
Callahan Springs, Rogers, 21:5
Callahan's Station, Rogers, 17:113–14
Callahan's Tavern, Benton Co., 15:67
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

and bicentennial, 32:387, 33:252
book on Gen. Steele's retreat from, noted, 49:285
booklet on, 20:396
books on, noted, 36:69
books on social hist. of, noted, 46:90, 47:388
Bradley's Ferry, on Ouachita River at, 5:337
Camark pottery at, 3:346
Chidester House in, 20:253, 22:88–89
courthouses of, 4:239, 5:336–37
letter from (1862), 20:357–58
occupied by Gen. Steele (1864), 37:166
courthouse burned, 20:246
De Soto route and, 2:110, 20:244
electricity comes to, 20:252
epidemic in, 51:158–60
First Meth. Church in, book on, noted, 36:69
Freedmen's camp and hosp., 51:137–38, 142, 149, 153
Graham-Gaughan-Betts House, picture of, facing 40:361
A. C. Hale Home, 35:246, 256, 258–59
Ann James (Mrs. L. S. Marshall) lived in, 28:311, 322–23
H. Joutel at (1687), 46:133
and KKK, 22:207, 318
lignite in, 16:336–37
map showing, facing 41:324
named for Camden, Ala., 5:334, 20:246
oil boom and, 20:252, 33:220, 227
paper mill at, 42:5
paper on transportation at, 38:277
picture of, facing 22:88
pop. of (1860 and 1870), 20:247, 249, 27:178, 28:275, 38:244n
prices in (Dec. 1857), 38:173
restored bldgs. in, 36:300
St. John's Episc. Church in, 38:207
schs. in, 4:334, 5:335–36, 12:230
Mary Ann Owen Sims, journal of, 35:142, 153–54, 157, 161, 165, 168n, 284, 290
slaves in, 3:163
and Span.-Am. War, 5:217
and steamboats, 20:247–48
and taxes (1882), 13:238
Camden and Gurdon Railroad, 7:156
Camden Beacon, 23:250
Camden Coal Mining Company, 16:335
Camden Constitutional Eagle, art. in, prompts retaliation from soldiers (1867), 31:151–53
Camden District (Meth.), 4:236
Camden Eagle, 12:206
Camden expedition (1864), 7:65, 17:272–73, 20:15, 24:225, 29:236, 243–45. See also Jenkins' Ferry; Marks' Mills; Okolona; Poison Spring; Prairie de Ann; Red River campaign
art. on, 24:82–89
and CSA arty., 22:264–72
thesis on, noted, 17:272n
Camden Female Academy, 5:335–36
Camden Herald, 5:340, 31:156, 35:143
Camden High School, 46:90, 47:388
Camden Knights (CSA), 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 31:329
Camden Library Association. See Camden New Century Club
"Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 33:252–56
Camden New Century Club, 44:131, 55:79–80, 84, 85–86
Camden News, 5:330n
Camden Road (from Monticello), during Civil War, 38:138–39
Camden State Rights Eagle, 31:150–51
Camden Tribune, 1:318
Cameron, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:274
Cameron, D. A. (CSA), 18:194, 32:75
Cameron, Elizabeth, Ashley Co., 16:69
Cameron, John F. (CSA), 42:145, 157–59, 161, 163–64, 168
Cameron, John S., 27:316–17
Cameron, Simon (sec. of war), 39:244, 53:417
Cameron, Susan. See Biscoe, Susan Cameron (Mrs. Henry Lawson Biscoe)
Cameron, T. J. (CSA), 12:368
Cameron, Ted, Little Rock, 26:66
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Cameron County, Tex., 38:337
Cammerer, Arno B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:421, 422–24, 422–24, 436
Camp, Alonzo, 28:193
Camp, Elnora, Eureka Springs, 56:74–175
Camp, Marcia, 47:394, 48:351
Camp, Rhonda. See Hukill, Rhonda (AHA business mgr.)
Camp, the Bivouac, and the Battlefield, The, by W. L. Gammage (reprint), revd., 17:399–400
Campaigning with Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade, CSA, the War Journals and Letters of the Four Orr Brothers, 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment, ed. John Q. Anderson, revd., 27:74–76
Campaign of Walker's Texas Division, by J. P. Blessington, 20:12n
Camp Aldersgate: A Brief History, noted, 57:87
Camp Alton (CCC camp), Hempstead Co., 48:299
Camp and Prison Journal: Embracing Scenes in Camp on the March and in Prisons, by Griffin Frost, noted, 53:254
Camp Babcock, 22:144–66
Camp Bayou Meto, 33:138–42
Camp Beall, Va., 45:257–58
Camp Beauregard, 11:292
Campbell, Col., 15:223
Campbell, Gen., 40:247
Campbell, Mr. (ran salt works), 32:318
Campbell, Mr. (sutler), 40:247
Campbell, Thomas H., Harrison, 45:79
Campbell, Tom W., 9:40, 42, 19:371n
Arkansas Lawyer, revd., 11:230–32
art. on letter from J. Hallum to, 19:371–73
Four Score Forgotten Men, revd., 10:416
Two Fighters and Two Fines, revd., 1:371–73

Campbell, W. W., Forrest City, 2:326n, 5:327
Campbell, William, 6:75
Campbell, William P., 47:149

Campbell, Duncan, Chicot Co., 17:229
Campbell, Ed, Rocky Comfort, 14:158–59
Campbell, Edmund, 14:86
Campbell, Edward F., 7:113
Campbell, Ernest, 54:449, 450
Campbell, George, 40:247
Campbell, Glen, 55:297
Campbell, Harmonia. See Latta, Harmonia Campbell (Mrs. Ely Chambers Latta)
Campbell, Hopie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
Campbell, Houston, murdered, 1:364
Campbell, Isabella, 47:248
Campbell, J. O., Garland Co., 59:412, 417, 419, 424
Campbell, James (early Lawrence Co. settler; father of John), 3:46, 49, 29:176
Campbell, James H., 52:274
Campbell, James M., 47:139
Campbell, Joan Chowning, Little Rock, 57:55, 58, 61
Campbell, John (Unionist), Searcy Co., 49:150, 37:211–12
art. on letter of, 29:176–82
picture of, facing 29:176
against secession, 12:223, 13:184, 184n
Campbell, Gen. John, and Natchez rebels, 40:8
Campbell, Rep. John W., of Ohio, 24:61
Campbell, Johnson, 48:130n
Campbell, K. C., Bentonville, 37:107
Campbell, L. C. (CSA), 20:296
Campbell, Leonidas A. (CSA), 23:300
Campbell, Matthew, Ouachita Co., 5:332
Campbell, Mattie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
Campbell, Mollie, Rocky Comfort, 14:158
Campbell, Molly (Mrs. John Read), 14:157–58
Campbell, Montgomery Owen, Hot Spring Co., 43:136
Campbell, Moses, Fayetteville, 13:296
Campbell, N. P., org. first Agricultural Wheel in Miss., 29:173
Campbell, Dr. R. C., 14:92
Campbell, Richard M., Chicot Co., 12:55
Campbell, Robert E., letters to, 15:260–66
Campbell, S., 6:75
Campbell, Thomas H., Harrison, 45:79
Campbell, Tom W., 9:40, 42, 19:371n
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Campbell, William R., 23:344
Campbell, William Simeon
books by, noted, 36:79, 96
One Hundred Years of Fayetteville, 1828–1928, noted, 28:321, 47:84
Campbell, Dr. Willis C., Memphis, 5:364
Campbell Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
Campbell's Salt Works, 11:318–20
Campbell Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147–49
Camp Benjamin, at Cross Hollows, Benton Co., 21:7, 26:86
Camp Black, letter from (1862), 33:121–22
Camp Boone, near Ft. Wayne, 36:22
Camp Bowie, Tex., 5:221–22
Camp Bragg, letter from (1864), 33:155–56
Camp Bragg, near Ozark, 11:291–92
Camp Brazil, Indian Terr., 28:363, 373
Camp Butler, Ind., 23:340
Camp Cabell, Carroll Co., 32:79
Camp Chaffee, 4:57, 5:220n, 49:72. See also Fort Chaffee
absentee voting at (1942), 1:278
pictures of, facing 37:8
plans for expansion of, 1:280
Camp Creed, Grant Co., congregation of, 7:326
Camp Creek (Howard Co. game refuge), 2:340
Camp Curtis, Mo., 18:80–83, 85n, 86n
Camp de l'Esperange, Crittenden Co., 44:216
Camp Dermott, German POWs at, 37:3–22, 53:343–44, 346
Camp发改委, German POWs at, 37:3–22
Camp Dodge, Little Rock, and Span.-Am. War, 5:211, 212
Campdorcas, Dr. M. A. (USA), 56:51–52
Camper's Guide to Outdoor Cooking, noted, 49:95
Camp family, 45:353
Camp Flanagan, near Washington, 17:280–81, 283–84
Camp Ford, Tyler, Tex., 34:334
Camp Forrest, Pine Bluff, 9:276
Camp Forrest, Tenn., 26:107
Camp Gantt, near Arkadelphia, 18:13
Campground Cemetery, Bethesda, 42:199, 201
Campgrounds, booklet on, in Little Rock Meth. Conf., noted, 36:72
Camp Halleck, Benton Co., 6:232, 20:86n
Camp Harbin (Gen. McCulloch's command post), 24:344
Camp Hardee, near Pocahontas, 15:173, 54:273
Camp Hindman, 33:126
Camp Holmes, Austin, 46:52
Camp Hope, Cabot, 41:369
Camp Illinois, 35:334, 338–43, 354
Camp Jackson, Benton Co., 24:328, 336, 341, 26:86
Camp Jeff Davis, 11:291
Camp Johnson (near Ft. Smith), 29:140
Camp Lowry, Mo., 22:132
Camp Madison, 17:98
Camp Magnolia, in Magnolia, 43:166–67, 173, 177
Peace Pathways, 43:172n
Time-Peace, 43:169n
Camp Magruder, 28:355, 358
Camp Manufacturing Company, 44:164
Camp Massard, Sebastian Co., 33:104
Camp McCulloch, Benton Co., 24:342, 50:268
Camp meetings, 15:320–21, 21:33–34
art. on, in Faulkner Co., 10:157–67
in Batesville, 15:86
at Bethel, 15:85–89
in Columbia Co., 2:240, 21:n36
described, 15:86–87
in Ellsworth, 14:110
in Faulkner Co., booklet on, noted, 36:60
first, said to be at Crystal Hill (1822), 15:86
in Howard Co., 26:323–29
Camp Merrick, Faulkner Co., 10:158–63, 165
Blackfork Missionary Baptist Church near site of, 10:164
Camp Missouri, near Pocahontas (1861), 15:173
Camp Monticello, 32:81
and Italian POWs, 53:343, 344, 346
Camp Moonlight, Benton Co., 26:107
Camp Nannie Wilson, near Batesville, 46:406
Camp Nelson, Austin, 46:52
Camp Nelson, Cabot, 45:82
CSA Cemetery, 41:369
Camp Nelson, Lonoke Co., 44:366
Camp de Esperanza, 48:160–61
Camp of Hope (Field of Hope), Crittenden Co., now Hopefield, 36:129
and African Americans, 49:250, 255, 260, 262, 263, 269
and laundry strike, 49:25–27, 29, 46
letters from (1918), 45:53–61
soldiers from, sent to Elaine and Dumas (1919–20), 33:175–91, 37:276
during WWI, 36:318, 228, 231–32, 285–87, 290
Camp Polk, 11:292
Camp Poteau, near Ft. Smith, 45:252
Camp Price, near Little Rock, 11:292, 33:134–36, 41:76
Camp Randall, Madison, Wis., 33:250, 38:178
Camp Reagan, near Fayetteville, 33:123–25
Camp Rector, near Mound City, 26:83, 85
Camp Robinson, Pulaski Co., 1:89, 278, 10:175, 11:156, 12:283, 23:205, 26:107, 35:226, 36:48,
Arkansas Historical Quarterly

Index
1942-2000

42:258, 48:185, 194, 37:233. See also Camp Pike

and German POWs, 53:343, 365, 37:3–22

Camp Sigel, Mo., 18:59–60, 72, 76

Camp Smith, 19:287n, 23:144, 147–49. See also Fort Smith

Camp Steele, near Ft. Smith, 19:120


Camp Thomas, Chickamauga, Tenn., 5:211–14, 216–17


"Campus Years," by Brooks Hays, 35:203–30

Camp Vose, near Ft. Towson, 6:160


sketch of, noted, 14:385

Camp Watie, Indian Terr., 28:355, 358

Camp Williams, 11:291

Camp Wood, 51:137

Canaan Baptist Church, Texarkana, 49:279–80

picture of, facing 49:279

Canada (stream), Clark Co., 48:144

Canada, William W., 38:332

Canadian Creek, Clark Co., origin of name, 19:198

Canadian Depot, Indian Terr., 25:39


Canady, Dick, Monroe Co., 43:357


Candido, Anne Marie, 47:92

C and L Electric Cooperative, Star City, 46:253

Candy, John Walker, 44:267, 269–74

Candy, Mary Ann Watie (Mrs. John Walker Candy), 44:267

Candy "breaking," description of, 26:350–51

Cane Creek, Carroll Co., niter works at, 49:127, 164

Cane Hill, Washington Co. See Canehill

Cane Hill Arkansas Traveller, 46:279–80

Cane Hill Buck and Ball, 11:211, 46:262–81

Cane Hill Cemetery, 1:60, 33:149n

picture of, facing 29:213

Cane Hill Church, session minutes of, noted, 14:287


art. on hist of, noted, 20:232n

James Mitchell taught at, 40:49, 56, 62

pictures of pottery and artifacts at, facing 33:129, 35:248

Cane Hill Collegiate Institute, 5:354, 37:306, 40:38n

Cane Hill Congregation, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 33:100, 150–51n

Cane Hill Female Seminary, 8:110, 11:251, 33:101, 115n, 125n, 37:309, 40:38n

"Cane Hill Female Seminary," by Ellen E. Richardson, 5:354–58

Cane Hill Independent Regulating Company, 29:211, 213

Cane Hill Mill, 3:317

Cane Hill Multiple Resource Area, 42:314

"Cane Hill Murders of 1839 in History," by Charles G. Williams, 29:209–14

Cane Hill Road, 15:69, 17:235–37


See also Boonesboro (now Canehill), Washington Co.

art. on early settlers of, noted, 14:76

art. on female seminary at (1852), 5:354–58

art. on Wright family murders at (1839), 29:209–14

arts. on battle of (1862), 20:65–73, 56:25–55

James Barnes lynched at (1839), 14:318–20, 26:252, 29:211–12, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n

booklet on, noted, 36:79

booklet on pioneer family of, noted, 16:329


agricultural colony at (1865), 24:230


CSA hosp. at, 3:64, 25:55, 33:105

11th Kans. Inf. (USA) and, 46:261–81

Indian depredations in, 33:148–50

letters from, 33:114–74

letters of Cherokees attending coll. at, 8:110

mills at, 46:172, 176

and James Mitchell, 40:44

home of, 37:306–7, 312


129
name traced, 17:237
pictures of, facing 29:210, 213, 35:248
pioneers of, 10:365, 372–74, 378, 381–82, 11:322,
32:326n, 33:100–103, 105n, 112–14, 115n,
119, 133n, 140n, 143n, 150
RR through, 33:148n
schs. at (1855), 40:38
schs. in, 12:99–100
and secession, 6:329
Starr gang at (1839), 14:318–20, 29:209–14, 35:347
Wright family murdered at (1839), 36:16
Cane Island (E. of St. Francis River), 27:23
Caney Bayou, in Eudora Drainage Dist., 7:51
Caney Creek, Lonoke Co., 43:93
Caney Creek, Union Co., 12:243, 246, 20:261
Cann, Zelba N., booklet by, noted, 36:79
Cannon, Capt. (CSA), 2:68, 16:151
Cannon, Mrs. Carroll C., Forrest City, 24:188, 35:293, 36:72
Cannon, Devereaux D., Jr., book by, noted, 50:211
Cannon, F. M., Madison County, 56:13
Cannon, Frank, Crossett, 5:405
Cannon, Dr. G. W., Washington Co., 10:379–80
Cannon, Helen, Forrest City, 39:266, 41:294, 43:72, 37:87
Cannon, J. L., Center Point, 12:265
Cannon, James, Jr. (Meth. bishop), 19:3
Cannon, John, Batesville, 11:19
Cannon, Dr. John L., Center Point, 12:266
Cannon, John S., Hempstead Co., 12:55
Cannon, Mitchell, 59:383
Cannon, R. W., Center Point, 12:271
Cannon, Dr. Richard W., Center Point, 12:266
Cannon, Sarah (archivist), 48:379
Cannon, Shirley, Hot Springs, books by, noted, 47:92, 298
Cannon, Shirley "Gypsy," Mena, 45:279–80, 357, 366
publications by, noted, 46:200–202, 396
Cannon, Wyant, Bois D'Arc, 59:386
Canovan, Margaret, 56:317–18, 332
Cantaloupe, grown in "sunk lands," 27:36
Cantlay, Helen Grissom, Costa Mesa, Calif., 39:355
Cantonment Davis (near Ft. Gibson), 8:106
Cantonment Gibson, Indian Terr., 27:45. See also Fort Gibson (Fort Blunt), Indian Terr.
Cantonment Taylor, 26:8
Cantonment Towson, Indian Terr., 27:45, 45:217. See also Fort Towson, Indian Terr.
Cantor, Norman, F., book by, noted, 53:400
Cantrell, Andrea E.
Manuscript Resources for Women's Studies, noted, 48:200; revd., 48:366–68
Cantrell, Ellen Harrell (Mrs. William A. Cantrell), 2:27–28, 360, 14:308
Cantrell, Ellen Maria Harrell, 44:127
book comp., noted, 36:72
Cantrell, Gregg, Stephen F. Austin: Empresario of Texas, revd., 59:457–59
Cantrell, S. T., Springdale, 34:259
Cantrell, Dr. William A., Little Rock, 1:64
Canyon Voyage: The Narrative of the Second Powell Expedition down the Green-Colorado River from Wyoming, and the Explorations on Land, in the Years 1871 and 1872, by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, revd., 22:282–84
Can You Hear Their Voices (play), 32:141
Canzas Indians, 19:195
Caocoochee (Seminole leader), 29:365–66
Cap Gates's Tent City: A History of Crossett, Arkansas, by John W. Buckner, noted, 44:292
Cape Girardeau, Mo., 27:88
Capital Amusement Company, 46:39–43
Capital Citizens Board, Little Rock, 59:262
backs Gov. Faubus, 56:446, 451
Capital City Savings Bank, Little Rock, 35:327–30
Capital Gas Company, Little Rock, 42:244
Capitol. See Arkansas State Capitol
Capitol Arts Commission, created (1911), 4:248–49
Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, formerly Fifth St., 31:102
Capitol Hill School, Little Rock, 26:289–90, 42:44, 54:115–16
Capitol Laundry, Little Rock, 49:24
Capitol Street Railway Company, Little Rock, 7:161
Capitols of Arkansas. See also Arkansas State Capitol; Old State House
art. on, 4:241–49
Caple, John L., 5:205
Capp, Al, 56:338, 340
Cappas Indians, 48:154
Capplemen, Josie Frazee, collection of, acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403
Capps, Charles, 16:82
Capps, John Paul, White Co., 57:395
Capps, Boone Co., 13:66
Capps family (early settlers along S. Fork of Fourche Dumas), 4:355
Caprio, Gene, Crossett, 59:51–53
"Captain Field E. Kindley: Arkansas's Air Ace of the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First World War,&quot; by James J. Hudson</td>
<td>18:103–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain's Bride: A Tale of War, and the Deserter's Daughter,</td>
<td>1942-2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;By William D. Herrington, noted, 51:97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraway, Sen. Hattie Wyatt (Mrs. Thaddeus H. Caraway), 40:352, 46:3,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asks FDR to help Ark. schs. (1937), 36:196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>featured in book, noted, 35:302 first woman elected to U.S. Sen.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>personal journal of, published, 38:369 paper on, noted, 36:350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>papers of, 43:280, 48:367 primary race for U.S. Sen. (1932), 25:118,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120, 125–26, 37:263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraway, Sen. Thaddeus Horatius, 1:117, 2:168, 367, 3:138, 6:357,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and attempt at farm relief (1931), 39:310 on Calvin Coolidge, 55:432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>defeats Sen. Kirby in 1920 primary, 37:262 opposes toll bridges,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39:151n and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 414, 416 Caraway, Craighead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co., 7:185, 20:164 Caraway-Leachville Railroad, 7:185 Carcuff,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Union and Ashley cos., 16:66 Card, John, of Napoleon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

picture of, facing 25:4
Carlos V (emperor of Spain), 49:299, 302, 311
Carlson, Dr. Earl, 5:367–68
Carlson, Oliver, on cotton picker, 52:59
Carlson, Peggy, 44:193
Carlson, T. C., Fayetteville, 25:200
Carlton, Capt. C. H. (CSA), 47:260n
Carlton, Hermon, Pine Bluff, 18:181n
Carlton, Dr. John C., Washington Co., 48:382
Carlton, Margaret (daughter of John and Clara Brown), 50:290
Carlton, Rodney (panel member), 36:99
Carlton, William A., Newton Co., 32:165
Carlyle, and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:199
Carmack, James (CSA), 18:194
Carmack, Lewis, Union Co., 12:55
Carmichael, John H., Little Rock, 31:212
sketch of, noted, 21:113n
Carmichael, Maude, 58:238
Carmine, Frank (architect), 45:345
Carnahan, Mr., Eudora, 18:230
Carnahan, Adam, Mt. Comfort, 29:349n
Carnahan, Alfred E., family hist. by, noted, 29:214
Carnahan, Benjamin, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
Carnahan, Jacob Preston, Canehill, 12:368, 26:204, 206, 33:151
Carnahan, James, 6:76
Carnahan, Jemima. See White, Jemima Carnahan (Mrs. James White)
Carnahan, John (Rev. War soldier), 1:60, 4:278, 6:76
Carnahan, Rev. John P. (Cumberland Presby.), 10:157, 45:79
at Ark. Post (1811), 5:156
on the Cadron, 11:330
Carnahan, Martha Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Peter Carnahan), 33:103, 118, 118n, 150n, 151, 151n
Carnahan, Peter (CSA), 33:103, 109, 118n, 121, 131–33, 135–36, 140–41, 150n, 151n, 37:311
Bentonville, home of, 33:103
Carnahan, R., 5:361
Carnahan, Samuel, family of, 33:103, 150n, 151n
Carnahan, Stella, 33:151
Carnahan, Susan Amelia Crawford (Mrs. Jacob Preston Carnahan), 33:151n
Carnahan family, hist. of, noted, 29:214
Carnall, J. Henry, Ft. Smith, 44:281n, 282–83
opens Ft. Smith sch. (1840), 17:258
publisher, 14:211, 217
Carnall Hall, UA, 30:229, 298–99, 57:63
picture of, facing 30:225
Carnegie Institute, 41:19, 37
Carnegie Libraries
art. on architecture of, 59:318–21
Carnell, Pauline, Benton Co., 46:96
Carnes, Gressie, Camden, 53:457
Carney, Cy, Jr., Fayetteville, 53:453
Carney, Thomas (Kans. gov.), 28:366
Carol, Don, Ark. Post, 13:389
Carolina, Patricia, book by, noted, 42:384
Carolina (near Mt. Vernon), Faulkner Co., 28:322
Carondelet, Baron de François Louis Hector (Spanish gov. of La.), 42:285, 287–90, 46:155, 48:167
and land grant to Joseph Vallière, 2:1–11 passim, 15, 310–11
Carondelet (USA gunboat), 7:30–331, 12:336–37, 18:243
Carothers, Andrew J., 32:111
Carothers, Nell, Camden, 44:131
Carpender, Claude, Jr., 59:251–57
Carpender, Liz, 59:277
Carpenter, Bruce, Crosset, 59:31
Carpenter, Carolyn Jane. See Berry, Carolyn Jane Carpenter, Arkadelphia
Carpenter from Conway: George Washington Donaghey as Governor of Arkansas, 1910–1913, by Calvin R. Ledbetter Jr., 55:95
revd., 52:464–65
Carpenter, J. R. "Bob", and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96
Carpenter, John S., 5:89
Carpenter, M. S. (CSA), 11:325
Carpenter, Ophelia, Arkadelphia, 17:267
Carpenter, Orin, Phillips Co., 13:6
Carpenter, Lt. R. (USA), 24:142–43
Carpenter, Ralph, 26:53
Carpenter, Robert, and M. Imogene Carpenter, comps., 49:284
Carpenter, Dr. Seymour D. (USA), 47:348–49, 54:244, 251, 261–64
at Prairie Grove (1862), 10:368
Carpenter, Stanley D., picture of, facing 46:252
Carpenter, Thomas B., 5:90
Carpenters and Joiners Union of America, 42:257
Boone Co. formed during rule of, 13:67–69
in reminiscences of SW Ark., 14:135, 140–42, 148, 155
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

and Repub. party, 8:4–5, 7–9, 28, 29n, 30, 46, 59–60, 65, 74
in Union Co., 31:52
voted out of office (1874), 13:169, 26:199–201, 203, 33:169n
Carr, Anderson B., Memphis, Tenn., 44:205, 208–10, 217
Carr, Byron O. (USA), 15:245, 23:191
Carr, George W., Pope Co., 13:201
Carr, Henry, Grant Co., 7:320–21
Carr, Henry, Hempstead Co., 59:376–79, 381–85, 387
Carr, James M., 50:180, 181, 190
Carr, John H., Center Point, 12:271
Carr, John N., Phillips Co., 41:308
Carr, L. T. (CSA), 13:131
Carr, Max, Fayetteville, 56:448, 457, 458, 459
Carr, P., Clarksville, 6:75
Carr, Pat, Elkins, 45:281, 331

In Fine Spirits, 46:88

Carr, Rosetta, 59:387
Carr, T. J. (CSA), 12:369
Carr, Thomas H., Sevier Co., 1:68
Carr, Tom (CSA), 17:279
Carr, W. M. (Conway publisher), 14:210
Carradine, Parker, 40:15n
Carragh, Thomas, Little Rock, 7:161
Carreno, Alberto Maria (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:178
Carriage House, Piggott, 41:368
Carrick, Wayne, rev., 10:107–10
Carr, Thomas H., Sevier Co., 1:68
Carr, L. T. (CSA), 13:131
Carr, Max, Fayetteville, 56:448, 457, 458, 459
Carr, P., Clarksville, 6:75
Carr, Pat, Elkins, 45:281, 331

picture of, following 25:282
Carrigan, Alfred H., Hempstead Co., 59:376–79, 381–85, 387
Carrigan, Alfred Holt, art. by, noted, 36:62
Carrigan, Alfred H., Hempstead Co., 59:376–79, 381–85, 387
Carrigan, Dr. J. W., Batesville, 14:210
Carrigan, Kate Matilda, 15:268
Carrigan, Robert, 18:33n
Carrigan, Steve, Hope, home of, in Nat. Register, 38:194
Carrigan, Steve, Jr., Hope, 53:178
Carrigan, Mrs. Steve, Jr., Hope, 7:144, 9:222, 10:301–2, 20:189, 21:180
picture of, following 25:282
Carrigan, Alford, 59:384
Carrington, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
Carrington [Corrington?] Joanna T., Hempstead Co., 12:55
Carrington, Paul Butler, 8:248
Carrington, R. M., Osceola, 14:122
Carrington-Elliott fight, Camden (1856), 1:129, 11:99
Carroll, Dr. Robert J., Fayetteville, 10:369–71
Carroll, Rev. Theophilus M. (Christian Church of Van Buren), 23:163–64
Carroll, Rev. W. I., Texarkana, 5:351
Carroll, William (CSA), 56:31, 41–45, 49, 50, 53
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>act creating, noted, 14:385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>art. on Pleasant View Meth. Church in, 16:294–303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>art. on Rock Springs Church in, 6:458–61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arts. on Eureka Springs in, 5:297–307, 41:203–14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:55–56, 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book on tax records of, noted, 46:303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Bunch's hist. of, noted, 15:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrolton, former co. seat of, 21:174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guerrilla band in (1863), 28:349–50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>post colonies in (1865), 24:146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>courthouse burns (1870), 32:64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>created from Izard Co., 37:187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooked Creek Church in, 38:215n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dels. from, to secession conv. (1861), table facing 13:184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early settlers of, 5:299–307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and elec. of 1836, 26:165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hist. of, noted, 45:355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hist. of, republished, 15:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home of W. W. Watkins, 38:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>picture of Indian artifacts from, facing 3:312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bluff shelter sites in, 5:275–76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>map of (1855), noted, 20:196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Meadows Massacre (1857) and, 9:1–4, 22–24, 14:182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Co. formed from, 37:214–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reconstruction and, 12:158, 160, 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regional library and, 6:454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repub. vote in, 7:207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRs in, 8:288–89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and secession mvmt., 12:196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slavery in, 12:41, 20:232n, 56:159–60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swamplands in, 6:376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County Advocate, 15:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County Courthouse and Eureka Springs City Hall, picture of, facing 42:363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County Heritage Center, 38:192, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County Heritage Center Museum, 49:194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wins award, 39:182, 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 252, 255, 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll family, of Randolph Co., 4:361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Progress, 58:145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrollton, Miss., 41:115, 121–22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>during Civil War, 19:141, 22:135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guerrilla activity around, 24:142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on mil. rd., 13:65–66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>once called Liberty, 37:186n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RR and, 33:274, 284–85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>survivor of Mt. Meadows Massacre (1857) at, 9:1–4, 12:265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrothers, Edgar, grows first commercial crop of Tex. rice, 29:71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carruth, Frank, Elaine, 58:282–83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carruth, Hugh, Center Point, 12:265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carruth, Lois (Mrs. H. B. Carruth), Sevier Co., 48:91, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carruthers, Dr. Walter F., Little Rock, 5:365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carsner, Jacob (owned Tex. site of Texarkana), 5:341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, D., 6:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Frank, 5:205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, J. F., 5:203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, J. Frank, Yellville, 3:138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, James Green, 53:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Katherine B. See Breckenridge, Katherine B. Carson (Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Kit, 24:195, 58:89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Marsha, Little Rock, 45:186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Rachel, 53:330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Capt. (CSA), 2:271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Ben E., 2:190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elected to state supreme court (1942), 1:286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Cecile E., Caddo Indians: Where We Come From, revd., 55:323–26, 56:106–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Charles (architect), 45:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Charles, Chicot Co., 59:180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vol. 15 (La.-Mo., 1815–20), revd., 10:417–18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Dan T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of George Brown Tindall, contrib., revd., 52:82–83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From George Wallace to Newt Gingrich, revd., 57:453–71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Politics of Rage: George Wallace, the Origins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000


Carter, Deane


"Some Historical Notes on Far West Seminary," 29:345–60

Carter, Ed (subscriber, Sulphur Rock Acad.), 5:90, 92

Carter, Elijah, Miller Co., 18:336

Carter, Elizabeth. See Izard, Elizabeth Carter (Mrs. George Izard)

Carter, Elliott, 54:458, 460–61

Carter, Ethel, Conway, 10:166n

Carter, Frank, Jasper, 19:369


Carter, Dr. George, Jr., Washington Co., 10:379

Carter, George W. (CSA), Arkadelphia
commands cav. brig. under Gen. L. Marsh Walker, 22:226
prisoner at Morris Island, S.C. (1863), 16:94

Carter, Grover C., Ozark, supports woman suffrage in 1919 legis., 15:48n

Carter, H. H. (agent for Gov. Flanagin, 1864), 1:69

Carter, Hugh R., Little Rock, 3:91

Carter, Isham, 50:192

Carter, J. S. (CSA; prisoner at Johnson's Island), Dover, 12:367

Carter, J. W. (state lecturer of Farmers' Alliance, 1891), 32:112

Carter, James, 6:76

Carter, James, of Earle, 52:437

Carter, Rev. James (pastor at Rock Springs Church), Carroll Co., 6:461

Carter, Dr. Jerd, Washington Co., 10:379

Carter, Jerico Leon, Forrest City, 55:302


and labor reform, 57:114–16, 131

Carter, John, Jasper, drowns on Buffalo River, 19:369

Carter, Dr. John, Washington Co., 10:379

Carter, Joseph, Ozark, 13:298

Carter, Mrs. Joseph L., Clarksville, 36:298

Carter, June, Logan Co., 40:357

Carter, John (49er), 6:76

Carter, John (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:66

Carter, John (lynching victim), 52:165, 168–70, 172, 174, 179

Carter, John (telephone man), El Dorado, 33:222

Carter, John, Van Buren, 6:74

Caruth, George William (U.S. amb. to Portugal), Little Rock, 38:8


Caryville (landing on Ouachita River), Union Co., 38:119–20

Carver, George Washington, 41:11, 45:164

Carver, John T., Van Buren, 6:74

Carver, R. M. (African American Repub. leader), 31:217


Caryville (landing on Ouachita River), Union Co., 6:276–77, 22:112

Casa Calvo, Marquis of (Marques de), 42:292
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

fails to obtain passports for Freeman expedition, 20:57–58
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 51:5
Casatete River. See Cassitot
"Casca" (A. Pike's pseudonym, 1836), 10:81–82, 20:143
Cascade (sch. and community near Naylor), Faulkner Co., 25:23
Cascade Hills, Faulkner Co., 25:23
Case, Angie E. White, Mtn. View, 44:126, 45:366
Case, Charles (slave and freedman), art. on, noted, 44:186, 339
Case, Christopher (early Batesville saddler), 11:20
Case, Dr. Clark, 37:237
Case, George, Hopefield, 57:196
Case, George Richard, Mtn. View, 43:244–45
Case, Gus, 40:247
Case, J. R., Batesville, 11:20
Case, Joseph W., Batesville, 42:202, 205
Case, Loyal (Treasury Dept. agent at Little Rock), 1:72–73
Case, Maria B., Batesville, 15:267
Case, Mose (African American guitarist), 46:353, 369
arranges "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:146–52
Case, Nick, Johnson Co., 43:217
Case, William (pioneer of Bayou Bartholomew), 16:67
Casey, Abner, Newton Co., 45:343
Casey, Davis (CSA), Benton, 48:194
Casey, James (CSA; Mo. trooper buried at Fayetteville), 5:407
Cash, Amanda Bledsoe (Mrs. James Cash Jr.), Clark Co., 32:94–95
Cash, Hezikiah, Clark Co., 32:95
Cash, James, (CSA; Mo. trooper buried at Fayetteville), 5:407
Cash, James Jr., Clark Co., 32:94–95
Cash, Joe C., 43:312
Cash, Ky (overseer on Barkman Plantation), Clark Co., 4:323
Cash, Marie
"Arkansas Achieves Statehood," 2:292–308
"Arkansas in Territorial Days," 1:223–34
Cash, Myra Geneva, Clark Co., art. on, 4:317–24
Cash, Palmyra Geneva, Clark Co., 32:94–95
Cash, Wilbur J., book by, discussed, 29:207
Cash/Cache (river and village), 48:145
Cash, Greene Co., 19:198
Cash Springs, Faulkner Co., Holiness tabernacle built at, 10:164
Casharago, James, hanged at Ft. Smith (1896), 14:89
Cashin, Joan E.
Our Common Affairs: Texts from Women in the Old South, revd., 57:83–84
Cashiohn, Ned, Chicot Co., 59:184
Cashman, Sean D., on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
Caso y Luengo, Francisco, 42:291–92
Caspian (steamboat), burning of (1833), 15:200
Casqui Indians, 51:314, 318
visited by De Soto expedition, 2:144, 49:305–6, 308–9
Casqui River, 51:310–11
Cass, Lewis, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267
Cass (site of Travis Ozark Summer Sch. of Painting, 1927–29), 3:334
Cassatete Mountain (Magazine Mtn.), Logan Co. 41:350–51
Cassidy, Henry (1819 cong. del.), 25:342
Cassidy, Tom, mentioned in A. H. Rutherford's journal (1854), 5:396
Cassil, W. B. (Osceola dentist), 24:126
Cassino, Albert, book by, noted, 52:364
Cassini, Lt., 42:149
Castle, John T., 47:149
Castle, Joseph, arranged "Arkansas Traveler" (song), 30:158
Castleberry, D. B., Booneville, 47:337
Castleberry, Dean, Clarksville, 35:189, 36:298, 37:199
Castleberry, Johnny, Searcy Co., 29:177

136
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Castleberry, Mrs. Preston, Pine Bluff, 5:362
Casy, William (CSA), 9th Tenn. Cav., 12:369
Catahoula (steamboat) on Ouachita River, 20:247
Catalfamo-Serio, Chris, 39:189
Catalpa Hall (E. Baxter's home), Batesville, 5:283–84
built by W. Byers (1839), 3:315
Catau, John C., book coauth. by, noted, 50:211
Catawba (steamboat), on Ark. River (1820s), 15:195
Catchings, Thomas C., 50:53, 79
Cate, Michael, Waldron, 45:286
Cater, D. J., book by, 41:90–91
Cates, Bill, Bella Vista, 45:191, 46:100, 47:87, 48:93
Cates, Ellen Lofton, home of, site of Gen. Walker's death (1863), 23:44–45
Cates, Ellen Lucy. See Remmel, Ellen Lucy Cates (Mrs. A. C. Remmel)
Cates, F. P. (CSA), 13:131
Cates, Isaac (early Hot Springs settler), 14:5
Cates, John, operates sch. at Mt. Science (near Batesville), 12:103
Catesville, Union Co., 33:226
Cathedral of the Ozarks (at John Brown Univ.), 28:335–36
"Catherine Campbell Cunningham: Advocate of Equal Rights for Women," by Dorsey D. Jones, 12:85–90
Cathey, Brenda, 22:99
Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans, 18:368, 369n
Catholic Church in Arkansas, by Rt. Rev. J. M. Lucey, noted, 39:186
Catholic Diocese of Little Rock, archives of, 48:303. See also Roman Catholics
Catholic High School for Boys, Little Rock, 43:246n
Catholic Register of Arkansas, 1764–1858, noted, 39:279
Catholic Women's Union, 39:31
Catholicism, attitudes toward, 51:18–20, 23, 26
Catholics. See Roman Catholics
Cathy (now Strawberry), Lawrence Co., 15:320
Cat Island, in Miss. River, 32:116–17
Catlett, Isaac (USA), 52:335
Catlett, Leon, 40:198n, 203n
Catlin, Charles, Pulaski Co., 43:123
Catlin, George (artist), 53:33–35
visits Ark., 3:326
Cato, James, Conway Co., 10:128n
Cato, Faulkner Co., defense project during WWII affects, 1:91
Cato Springs (near Fayetteville on Telegraph Rd.), Washington Co., 14:67
Catson, O. P. (Miss. Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:55
Catt, Carrie Chapman (suffragette), speaks in Little Rock, 15:26
Catter Cove Farm, Faulkner Co., 11:44
Catterson, L. E. L., Russellville, 1:92
Catterson, Robert F., 4:125, 15:143n, 50:198, 57:275, 59:66, 68
art. on Demby's hist. of militia of, 16:203–11
art. on militia of, in Columbia Co. (1868), 21:153–57
art. on raid by militia of, in Sevier and Howard cos., 20:344–50
and C. M. Baker, 25:236–37
and naming of Burnt Bridge, Columbia Co., 11:12
and Gov. Clayton, 8:63n
removed as U.S. marshal by Gov. Clayton, 8:73
and elec. of 1870, 26:147, 153
ejects E. Baxter from Capitol (1874), 4:125
gen. commanding militia dist. of SW Ark. (1868–69), 8:23–24
militia of, at Center Point (1868), 12:272
Cattle
art. on antebellum drives of, to Calif., 28:275–81
herders in Mo. (1837), 51:342
production in Ark. Co., 5:129
raising of, in Columbia Co., 2:217
raising of, in Pope Co. (1850), 13:198
in Yell Co. (1840–60), 39:42–43, 48, 51
"Cattle Drives from Arkansas to California Prior to the Civil War," by James Harris Atkinson, 28:275–81
Cattle in the Cotton Fields, by Brooks Blevins, revd., 58:460–61
Catton, Bruce
The Blue and the Gray (television miniseries), 41:298
Prefaces to History, revd., 29:185–87
Reflections on the Civil War, noted, 40:274
Caudel, George, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
Caudle, E. T. (Springdale cannery operator), 15:156
Caudle, Jane, Pope Co., 13:203
Caudle, John (Pope Co. settler), 13:203
Caudle, Reec, Scottsville, Pope Co., 24:268
Caudle, Susan, Pope Co., 13:203
Caughney, Samuel N., 59:169
Caulder, David, 58:96, 98
Caulder, Eliza Hall, 58:88, 95, 97

137
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Caulder, Peter, Marion Co., art. on, 58:80–99
Caulk, Annis Levinia, 42:59
Caulk, Mary, Desha Co., 12:55
Caulker's Creek (near Rockport). See Gulpha Creek
Caulunna (Cherokee), 40:80

Causes of the Civil War, by Kenneth M. Stampp, noted, 51:98
Causin, John, in elec. of 1860, 12:188
Causins, William H., in Mex. War, 12:302
Cauthron, Scott Co., 33:334
Cavaniol Mountain, in Ark. Valley, sketched by T. Nuttall, 15:258n
Cavat, François, 46:139–40
Cave City, Sharp Co., 36:151
in book, noted, 46:90
Cave City Courts, Sharp Co., 59:206
picture of, 59:207
Cave Creek, Newton Co.
large lead deposits near, 37:296
niter cave along, 49:49, 133, 135, 136, 150, 151, 152, 163
Cavelier, Jean, 51:61, 63–67
Cavelier, M., and Caddo calumet ceremony, 2:108
Cavell, Edith, 1:328
Cave Mountain Cave, Newton Co., 49:163, 166
picture of, facing 49:153
Cavendish Springs, Benton Co., 24:342n
Caveness, Garvin, house, Monticello, 43:89
Caveness, Red, Bentonville, 37:112
Cave Passages: Roaming the Underground Wilderness, by Michael Ray Taylor, noted, 55:347
Cave Springs, Benton Co., 11:69. See also Big Spring (Cave Spring)
RR to, 13:155–56, 158
Cavin, Ellen, 14:78
Caviness, Elisha, Crossett, 48:50
Cawood, W., 36:18
Cawthon, John A.
"George W. Dance," 14:252–76
paper by, 12:178
Cayas (mentioned in De Soto narratives), 11:125
Cayas River, 51:310
Cayce, J. M. (Osceola grocer), 24:121
Caylor, John, book by, noted, 36:72
Caywood, Wallace, 8:101
Cazorl, Dr. Allen, Little Rock, 2:58

Cazorl, Guy, Lamar, 12:31
Cazorl, Lee, 2:58, 12:31, 34:256
nominated for lt. gov. (1932), 3:229
picture of, facing 22:312
Cazorl, Sidney E., Johnson Co., 58:59–60
Cazorl, Mrs. W. A., Lamar, 2:363
Cazorl, W. S., Morrilton, 55:79
Cazorl family, publication of hist. of, noted, 16:406
Cearley, Clement W., of Myers, 16:208–9
Cecelski, David S., and Timothy B. Tyson, Democracy Betrayed, revd., 58:457–58
Cecil, Riley, widow of, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 16:31
Cecil, Sally, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 16:31
Cecil, Solomon, Newton Co., 37:210
Cecil Cave, Newton Co., 49:127, 166
Cecil Creek, Newton Co., 37:210
Cecil's Fork, Buffalo River, 49:133, 166
Cedar apple rust, 26:53–54
Cedar Glades, Montgomery Co., 43:131–32
skirmish at (1864), 22:135
Cedar Grove, Independence Co., 42:206
Cedar Prairie, Sebastian Co., during Civil War, 26:272
Cedar Township, 56:162
Cedarville, Washington Co., 15:69
"Celebrating Fifty Years of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Wendy Richter, 55:167–72
Celebration (newsletter), 45:90, 186, 188
Celebrrezze, Anthony J., 57:425
Celereon, Jean-Baptist, 43:205–6
Celeste (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
sunk near Pine Bluff, 9:237
Celia, a Slave: A True Story of Violence and Retribution in Antebellum Missouri, by Melton A. McLaurin, revd., 52:83 84
Cellars, C. A., 6:74
Celler, Rep. Emanuel, 20:327
Cemeteries. See also Cemetery
in Ark. Co., 39:283
in Batesville, art. on, 15:267–72
in Baxter Co., tombstone inscriptions of, noted, 37:189n
in Benton Co., listing of, 40:358
in Bradley Co., 43:274–75
in Cabot, 41:320
in Choctaw Nation, 41:361
in Clark Co., 40:90, 43:275
in Cleburne Co., 40:183
in Cleveland Co., 37:199, 41:92
in Cross Co., book on, 43:178, 47:83
in Dallas Co., 40:176, 42:52
in Desha Co., book on, 42:380
in Evansville, 40:41n
in Faulkner Co., book on, 49:284–85
Arkansas Historical Quarterly

Index
1942-2000

at Ft. Chaffee, 49:67n, 68n
in Ft. Smith, 37:364
in Garland Co., 43:134
in Grant Co., book on, 41:92
in Greenwood, 49:69, 70n
in Hempstead Co., 39:187
in Hot Spring Co., 38:95, 39:280, 40:283, 47:295
in Independence Co., 42:197–206
in Johnson Co., art. on, noted, 39:191
in Lawrence Co., book on, 42:183
in Little River Co., 43:86
in Little Rock, 36:279, 37:143
in Monroe Co., book on, 42:382, 49:92
in Muskogee Co., Okla., 43:276
in Ouachita Co., 40:364, 46:299, 397
in Pine Bluff, 37:246, 251, 47:259, 260n
in Pope Co., 41:92
in Randolph Co., 47:388
registered, 40:92
in Spiro, Okla., 41:91
in Van Buren Co., 39:353, 40:177
in White Co., records of, 46:397
in Yell Co., books on, 40:83, 274, 41:92, 197
Cemeteries and Burial Places of Delaware County, 
Oklahoma, vol. 2, noted, 54:495
Cemeteries and Gravemarkers: Voices of American 
Culture, ed. Richard E. Meyer, noted, 50:401–2
Cemeteries of Cross County, Arkansas, Vol. 2, noted, 45:178
Cemeteries of Union County, Arkansas, 51:96, 190
Cemeteries of Washington County, Arkansas, 41:362, 42:380–81, 43:354
Cemeteries of Yell County, Arkansas, comp. Mary V. 
Humphrey and Doyle Traxler, 40:274, 41:92, 355
Cemetery. See also Cemeteries
in Acorn, Owen's Chapel, 21:45
at Ark. Post, 3:319
in Arkadelphia, Rose Hill, 19:324, 48:202
Barrow family, on Island No. 37, Tenn., 38:270
in Benton Co.
Chisholm (near Maysville), 40:80
Hickory Creek, noted, 42:383
at New Hope, 15:177
in Black Oak, 20:154
in Cabot, Camp Nelson Confederate Cemetery, 41:369
in Camden, 5:337–39, 33:83
in Carroll Co., 5:304
in Cleveland Co., 33:85, 34:180
in Dallas Co., 10:183
in DeGray, 4:324
in Faulkner Co., 13:171
Confederate, 38:290
Oak, 45:250
in Garland Co., Burnett, 43:134
in Grant Co., 5:400
in Harrison, 13:66
in Helena, Maple Hill, 14:106
in Howard Co., Bethel, 15:85–89
in Johnson Co., 13:91
in Little Rock, 4:280, 12:90, 16:104, 35:333
Fraternal, noted, 42:46n
Oakland, 41:255
in Logan Co., 14:399
in Mansfield, Coop's Prairie, 49:61, 64n
in Marianna, 8:170
in Mena, 21:49
in Nashville, 13:265–66
in New London, 12:237
in Norfork Lake, moved, 4:156
in Norristown, 13:302
in Perry Co., 1:54
in Prescott, 19:42
in Randolph Co., 4:360
in Red Hill, 11:213
in Rock Roe, 13:37n
at state lunatic asylum, 37:228
in Sylva, 13:135
in Union Co., 31:56
in Van Buren, 1:54, 10:115
in Van Buren Co., 12:380–82
in Washington, 18:43
in Washington Co.
Evansville, 40:41n
Mt. Comfort, 15:346
Cemetery Index: Van Buren County, Arkansas, ed. 
Maxine Jennings Kelley and Eleanor 
Bowling Ryman, noted, 39:353, 40:177
Census
art. on listing of 1860, for Hot Springs Township, 
Hot Spring Co., noted, 39:283
of CSA veterans (1911), 39:178
1830 and 1840, for Ark., index of, noted, 39:179
1850, for Hot Spring, Hempstead, Sevier, Pope, and 
Jefferson cos., noted, 39:179
1860, for Hempstead, Sevier, and Pope cos., noted, 39:179
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Census Bureau report (1860), 51:147
Census records
  1820, in Ark., 41:177
  1823, in Ark., 41:55
  1830
    index to, for Ark., 45:355
  1830 and 1840, indexes for, noted, 43:273
  1840, index to, for Ark., 45:355
  1850
    for Clark, Jefferson, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Pope, and Sevier cos., 45:355
    for Franklin Co., 45:286
    for Marion Co., 43:86
    for Polk Co., 47:298
  1850–1910, for Montgomery Co., 44:87–88
  1850 and 1860, for Pulaski Co., published, 41:170
  1860
    Ark. census, book on, 47:286
    for Benton Co., 38:93, 41:170
    for Calhoun Co., 43:83
    for Chicot Co., 45:356
    for Clark Co., 48:372
    for Conway Co., index to, 43:274
    for Dallas Co., book on, 42:384
    for Franklin Co., 45:354
    for free inhabitants of Indian lands west of Ark., 43:277
    for Hempstead, Hot Spring, Lafayette, Pike, Pope, Saline, and Sevier cos., 45:355
    index for Ark., 44:86, 292
    for Johnson Co., 48:78–79
    for Logan Co., 48:78–79
    for Scott Co., 48:372–73
    for Union Co., noted, 50:212
  1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890, for Fulton Co., books on, 47:298
  1860 and 1870
    for Columbia Co., book on, 42:185
    for Greene Co., books on, noted, 47:387
    for Izard Co., 43:274
  1870
    for Clark Co., 48:372
    for Conway Co., book on, 42:384
    for Independence Co., book on, 42:384
    for Scott Co., 43:277, 48:373
  1870, 1880, and 1910, for Benton Co., 43:354
  1880, for Calhoun Co., book on, 47:187
  1880 and 1900, for Clay Co., 43:274
    books on, 47:387
  1890
    for Clark Co., 48:202
    for Garland and Montgomery cos., 45:78, 355
    for Phillips Co., 48:201
    for Prairie Co., 45:355, 47:83
    reconstruction of, 44:86, 92
    for Sebastian Co., 47:85
    of French and Spanish Colonial Hist. Soc., publication noted, 45:185
  1900
    for Cherokee Nation, 43:276–77
    create 6th Cong. Dist., 45:98
    for Garland Co., 44:88
    for Union Co., 44:98, 296, 45:354
  1911
    of Ark. CSA veterans, book of, 41:168–69, 359
    of CSA veterans, 48:78
    1920, release noted, 50:408
    show Civil War's effect on Pulaski Co., 41:67–82
    Centennial, Arkansas statehood, celebration of, 30:53–59
    commemorative stamps issued for, 30:54–59
    DAR and, 2:366
    David O. Dodd Rose as flower for, 30:56
    J. G. Fletcher's "Epic of Arkansas" and, 3:338
    state comm. for, 14:182, 381
    Centennial, Butterfield Overland Mail (1958), 14:284, 15:186
    Centennial, Faulkner Co. (1973), noted, 32:95, 183, 279, 342
    Centennial, United States (1876), and Philadelphia Exposition, 4:246, 9:268, 14:61
    Centennial Baptist Church, Helena, 46:390–91
    Centennial History of Arkansas, by Dallas T. Herndon, 37:288, 40:177
    index to, noted, 50:211
    Centennial History of Hope, noted, 39:85
    Centennial History of Methodism in Arkansas, by J. A. Anderson, noted, 6:92
    Centennial Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
    Centennial Island, Tenn., 38:259n
    Center, Sharp Co., 3:42
    Center for Arkansas Studies, UALR, 45:77
    Center for Rural Studies, 40:356, 49:362
    Center for the Study of Southern Culture, Univ. of Miss., 41:300
    Center Point, Howard Co., 28:190, 354–55, 35:360
      art. on, 12:262–72
      art. on Gov. Clayton's militia in, 20:344–50
      Bapts. in, 12:272
      battle of, 59:68
      Catterson's militia at, 12:272, 16:205, 208, 20:344–50
      as co. seat, 12:266, 26:310
      hist. sketch of, 12:262–72
      Knoxville Bend families moved to, during Civil
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 141 | **Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index**  
**1942-2000**  
| | **War, 11:309n**  
life around (early 1900s), 26:310–52 *passim*  
name origin of, 12:265  
newspapers of, 12:266–67  
Reconstruction disorders in, 8:25  
riot (1883), 35:323–24  
Center Point High School, 28:50–51  
Center Ridge, Conway Co., 52:288, 310, 315–17, 380, 401, 402–3  
Center Street Church of Christ, Fayetteville, 48:210  
Centerton, Benton Co., 3:182, 13:155  
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:302–3  
state fish hatchery at, 10:222  
Centerville, Yell Co., 4:80  
Central and Gulf Railroad, at Lonoke, 22:211  
Central and Southwest Utilities Company, 46:221  
Central Arkansas, Civil War operations in, 22:135  
Central Arkansas: Challenge and Opportunity, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd., 1:269–70  
Central Arkansas and Eastern Railroad, 7:174  
Central Arkansas Library System, 59:92, 234, 314, 317, 349  
Central Arkansas Milk Producers Association, beginning of, 11:161  
Central Baptist Female College, Conway, 44:123  
Central Baptist Church, Little Rock, 38:326  
as girls’ jr. coll., 28:59, 62  
Old Main at, 45:63  
picture of, facing 45:65  
Central Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, 37:236  
Central City, Sebastian Co., 39:60  
Central Coal and Coke Company, Kansas City, Mo., 39:290  
Central Coal and Coke Company, Sebastian Co., 27:313  
Central College, Conway, 1:186, 40:337  
Central Collegiate Institute, Altus, 22:216, 25:23–24, 28:49, 341, 40:293–95, 301, 43:237n, 240  
picture of, facing 22:220  
Central Female Institute, Clinton, Miss., 34:99–101  
Central High School. See Little Rock Central High School  
Central Hotel, El Dorado, 33:206  
Central Hotel, Mena, 21:46  
Central Islip Hospital, N.Y., 37:231  
Central Music Company, Little Rock, 30:156  
Central Power and Light Company, 39:56  
Central Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, 45:148  
Central Railway of Arkansas, 29:342  
Central Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Central Trades and Labor Council, Little Rock, 40:127, 131, 49:21, 23, 38, 39, 43, 47, 50  
Central Union Club, Little Rock (1863), 18:139  
Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, 44:193  
Central United Methodist Church, Rogers, 59:317  
Centreville Seminary, Cote a Fabre, Union Co., 12:102  
"Cephas Washburn and His Work in Arkansas," by Dorsey D. Jones, 3:125–26  
*Cephas Washburn's Reminiscences of the Indians*, noted, 14:183  
Ceran, Antoine (French trader on White and St. Francis rivers, 1808–10), 28:39  
Cerrogordo, Little River Co., 14:239, 17:114  
Chace, Dr. A. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
Chace, Amasa, 42:216–17, 55:211, 213  
Chace, Lydia (Mrs. Amasa Chace), 42:216–17, 55:211–12  
Chadick, Judge Florene, Pine Bluff, 46:377  
Chadwick, George (Boston music teacher of W. G. Still), 24:311, 26:292  
Chadwick, Horace (theatrical scene painter, Little Rock), 12:329, 23:172, 174, 181  
Chaffee, Adna R., 57:275  
Chaffetto Bayou, Ark. Co., 4:219  
Chafin, Eugene Wilder (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:201–2  
Chafin, Octavia, Memphis, 57:58  
book on, noted, 36:57  
"Challenge of State History," by Clarence Evans, 9:50–57  
Chalmers, Mrs., 42:135  
Chalmers, David, book by, noted, 55:466  
Chalmette, Ignace Delinó de, 51:70  
Chalmette Plantation, Jefferson Co., 38:19  
Chalybeate Springs, Columbia Co., 11:11, 21:36, 43:133  
Chalybeate Springs, Crawford Co., 18:220–21  
Chamber of Commerce  
El Dorado, 33:206, 214  
Fayetteville, 25:199, 202, 211  
and right to work, 57:105  
in S. Ark., 24:211  
Springdale, 15:159, 59:317  
Chamber of Commerce, Little Rock, and laundry strike, 49:43, 48  
Chamberlain, Chaney A. (USA), 52:143  
Chamberlain, E. H., and state horticulture soc., 34:246  
Chamberlain, Edna, 36:294  
Chamberlain, Jason, Cadron, 16:6–17  
Chamberlain, Robert S., 49:302 |
Chamberlain, Staple (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
Chamberlain, Stephen (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
Chambers, Allen, 53:434
Chambers, (Miss) Earle (state health dept.), 19:339
Chambers, William C. (CSA), 52:141
Chambersville, Calhoun Co., 42:168
Chambless, George, and Searcy Branch RR, 7:132
Chambliss, Charles, produces new varieties of rice, 5:132
Chamlee, Roy Z., Jr., book by, noted, 50:401
"Champagnolle: A Pioneer River Town," by Anna H. Cordell, 10:37–45
art. on, 10:37–45
Champagnolle, Pedro, legendary namesake of, 10:40
as co. seat (1839), 5:334
co. seat removed from, 12:239–41
hotel at, 10:41
landing (on Ouachita River) and cemetery, 48:144
land office at, 5:332, 334
land papers of, noted, 13:393
and oil pool, 1:35, 40
rds. to (1845), 12:238, 245
swampland office at, 6:296
tavern at (1857), 11:88
Champagnolle Creek (and Landing, on Ouachita River), Calhoun Co., 19:198, 48:143
Champignone, Pierre Cuvillier, 48:144
Champignone Bayou, Hot Spring Co., 48:144
Chapin, Mr., and Civil War incident, 4:27
Chapin, Katharine Garrison, "And They Lynched Him on a Tree," 53:71
Chaplain, Rev. James, Clarksville, begins teaching of the blind, 8:82
Chaplain, Rev. James, Clarksville, begins teaching of the blind, 8:82
Chaplin v. Holmes (1872), 46:18
Chapman, Mrs. A., Van Buren, 3:9
Chapman, René C., 50:23
Chance, Mr. (N. Ark. Unionist), 2:274, 276
Chancellor, John, 56:334–35, 340
Chancery courts, 39:146–47, 150, 154. See also Court cases; Courts
art. on, 55:357–82
Chancy, C. C., Carroll Co., 16:301
Chancy, D. H., and strawberry industry, 13:208
Chandler, Barbara Overton, book ed., noted, 36:67
Chandler, David L., book by, noted, 53:400
Chandler, Dennis, New Blaine, 39:184
Chandler, Elias (cmdr. 1st Ark. Regt.), in Span.-Am War, 5:211
Chandler, Emily. See Latta, Emily Chandler (Mrs. Thomas Neely Latta)
Chandler, J. G., 19:135n
Chandler, Rev. James R., Jonesboro, 34:363
Chandler, John L. (USA), on Gen. Steele's staff, picture of, facing 23:91
Chandler, Dr. Orville B., Little Rock, 35:34, 37
Chandler, Sophia. See Hinderliter, Sophia Chandler (Mrs. Jesse Hinderliter)
Chandler, William E., 36:117
Chandler, Winston G., 45:364
Chandler v. Montgomery County (1876), 39:144
Chaney, B. E., Ark. Co., and coop. marketing of rice, 5:127
Chaney, Jesse, Ark. Co., 17:221
Chanfrau, Frank S. (actor), portrayed "Kit" in play Arkansas Traveler, 22:343–49, 30:155
picture of, facing 22:344
Chanfrau, Henry (son of Frank), 22:344
Channel 4, Little Rock. See KARK-TV
Chapin, Mrs., and Civil War incident, 4:27
Chapin, Katharine Garrison, "And They Lynched Him on a Tree," 53:71
Chaplain, Rev. James, Clarksville, begins teaching of the blind, 8:82
Chaplain's in Gray: The Confederate Chaplains' Story, by Charles F. Pitts, revd., 16:412–14
Chaplin v. Holmes (1872), 46:18
Chapman, Mrs. A., Van Buren, 3:9
Chapman, Berlin Basil, The Founding of Stillwater: A Case Study in Oklahoma History, revd., 8:77–78
Chapman, Carl, 53:299
Chapman, Dennis, book by, noted, 36:53
Chapman, Epaphras, 142
Chapman, Maxine L., 44:197
Chapman, Paul Sewall, 10:207
Chapman and Dewey Lumber Company, largest landowner in Poinsett Co. in 1930s, 24:12
Chapman Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:362
Chappell, Perry, Jr., Lonoke, 19:6n
Chappell, David L.
book by, noted, 55:464


"Editor's Introduction," 56, no. 3:i–xvi

Inside Agitators: White Southerners in the Civil Rights Movement, revd., 54:485–87

paper by, 53:371


Chappell, Dr. Edwin, 37:234, 238

"Chapter on Dogs," by Albert Pike, 37:326

Chaptman, Margie Ann, 59:290, 294

Character above All: Ten Presidents from F.D.R. to George Bush, ed. Robert Wilson, revd., 56:116–18

Charbonneau, Mr., 1:153–54

Charbonniere (coal formation mentioned by T. Nuttall), 5:176

Charbonniere Creek, Logan Co., 48:158

Charcoal, made at Crossett, 11:168

Chariot Invitation, a state conf. on (1912), 26:157–60

Charivari Creek, Bradley Co., 48:158

Charles II (king of England), 38:340

Charles, Myrtle, 18:319, 24:184

art. on early Hendrix Coll. by, noted, 20:195

Charles, Ray, 55:310, 58:372

Charles, Russell, 1:93


"Charles Hillman Brough as Historian," by Foy Lisenby, 56:115–26


Charles Peckham Branch, by Charles Wesley Peckham, noted, 39:88

Charles River Bridge, 39:136–38, 144, 146, 148, 157

Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge (1837), U.S. Supreme Court and, 39:136–38

Charles River, Mass., 39:136


Bapt. church at, defends slavery, 38:219–20, 224 during Civil War, 4:14–15

M. Hart's raid on, 25:43n

noted, 49:73

sch. integration in, 48:19, 23

Charleston (now West Batesville), Independence Co., 11:20, 22:136

Charleston, S.C., Dem. conv. at (1860), 12:184–85, 187, 192

Charleston, S.C., Bapt. church at, defends slavery, 38:219–20, 224

Charleston (now Batesville), Independence Co., 11:20, 22:136

Charleston, S.C., Dem. conv. at (1860), 12:184–85, 187, 192

Charleston, Mass., 39:136

Charlevoix, Fr., visits and writes of Quapaw, 9:206

Charlevoix, Pierre F. X. de, 48:144, 168, 51:11

"Charley Cherokee," 48:210

Charle, slave of W. S. Fulton, 41:261–62

Charlotte, Independence Co., 11:19, 42:206

Charlotte Stephens: Little Rock's First Black Teacher, by Adolphine Fletcher Terry, noted, 32:384–85

Charlotte Stephens School, Little Rock, 9:195

Charlton, Jesse L., noted, 59:118, 237

Charm (steamboat), on White River, 7:124, 23:265

Charm Is Broken, The: Readings in Arkansas and Missouri Folklore, revd., 43:263–64

Chase, Mr., and Ringo Plantation (1864), 1:73

Chase, Calvin (Washington Bee ed.), 35:322

Chase, George W., Fayetteville, 37:297

Chase, J., 6:78

Chase, James Staton, 31:374, 34:84

The Emergence of the Presidential Nominating Convention, revd., 33:262–63


Chase, John C., 40:122, 128–29, 131

Chase, Louisa, Hot Springs, 43:134

picture of, facing 43:129


Chase, Luther, 42:30

friend of A. Pike, 6:195, 12:314n

Chase, Mary Folger. See Wheeler, Mary Folger Chase (Mrs. John F. Wheeler)

Chase Bag Plant, Crossett, 11:172

Chason, John C., Memphis, Tenn., 38:264

Chastain, Barbara, Maysville, 40:81

Chastain, F. D., Crittenden Co., 59:402n

Chastain family, 45:180

Chataunga Mountain, Independence Co., 19:18, 31:166

paper on, noted, 20:195

Chateau, Auguste (stepson of LaClede), 2:157

Chateau-Thierry, 27:271

Chatham, Mr., 42:143

Chatanooga, Tenn., battle at (1863), 53:221, 226

Chatteau Yqum (steamship), 45:27

Chaufrau, F. S., 46:354

Chautauqua

and Charles H. Brough, 34:99, 106, 109, 115–17, 121

in Springdale, 15:157

Chavez, W. C., Helena, 20:103n

Chavez, Cesar, and United Farm Workers Union,
Arkansas Historical Quarterly
Index
1942-2000

32:344, 361–62
Chayevsky, Paddy, 56:337
Cheatam, Mr. (miller along Cossatot River), 26:314
Cheatam, Frank (CSA), 53:224–25, 230, 231
Cheatam, Julian, 44:167
Cheatam, Matthew V., Hempstead Co., 12:55
Cheatam, Owen, 44:167–71
Cheatam, Wade, and Prairie Grove battlefield monument, 16:272
Cheatam, William "Duke" (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
"Checklist of Recently Processed Manuscript Collections," UA, 45:353–54
Cheek, James S., 16:106
Cheek, M. D., designs DeWitt's courthouse, 18:163
Chelarsh [Chilton], Mr., 42:148
Chelmes, Johnie, 42:85
Chemin-A-Haut Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64, 48:155
Chemin Couvert (now Smackover), Union Co., 11:6, 334, 16:64, 19:206
Chemin Covert Creek, Columbia Co., 11:6
Chenault, Fletcher, 19:5n, 267n
book by, noted, 36:57
Chenault, H. Clay, 37:233
Chenault, Richard (commercial artist), 3:340
Chenault Chapel, Fourche Dam, 5:151
Cheney, Frank, and Bentonville Bank robbery, 7:70, 7:78
Cheney, Fr. Jess, Tontitown, 16:88
Cheney, William (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Chenoweth, B. D. (CSA; cmdr. Tex. brig. at Pine Bluff, 1863), 23:296, 302
Cherokee (steamboat), 13:280
Cherokee and Pioneer Ancestry, by Sandi Garrett, noted, 52:474
Cherokee Bay, Randolph Co., during Civil War, 22:136
Cherokee Bay Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:160, 165
Cherokee Bill (outlaw), 47:3, 19n
Cherokee Brigade (CSA), led by Stand Watie, 26:273–74, 277–79
Cherokee City, Ark., in book, noted, 46:90
Cherokee Emigration Rolls, 1817–1833, transcr. Jack D. Baker, noted, 40:84
William P. Adair (del. of, to Cong.), 31:175
American Board of Comms. for Foreign Missions works with, 3:125, 130–32
and Ark. frontier, 36:23–24
Ark. River and, 6:200, 19:18, 30:337, 31:166
removal from, 4:280, 14:110, 129, 19:37
art on, and Lovely's Purchase, 19:31–39
art. on Ark. and, 8:95–114
art. on tribal agency of, 31:166–80
arts. on, in Ark., 26:40–47, 56:127–57
assistance to, from M. Arbuckle, 8:103
at Batesville (1838), 8:158
James M. Bell (cmdr. 1st Cherokee Cav.), 26:274n, 277–78
S. H. Benge (del. of, to Cong.), 31:179
Black Fox (a leader of), 6:199–200
book on, and Ridge family, revd., 46:392–93
book on Dwight Mission, noted, 14:77
book on hist. of, noted, 45:180
book on hist. of, revd., 45:276–77
book on Narcissa Chisholm Owen's memoirs, revd., 40:80–81
book on Proctor and Christie, noted, 47:78
books on, and slavery, revd., 39:77–82
and Boomer mvmt., 47:20–21
in Boone Co., 13:63
and border with Ark. (1838–79), 35:334–59
Elias C. Boudinot and, 9:266
del. to CSA Cong. (1863–65), 8:108
and sale of Cherokee Agency Reserve, 31:169
Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as former boundary of, 31:166
at Cadron (1834), 16:26
alliance with CSA, 8:106, 24:316, 321, 323–26, 30:341, 34:142n
depredations of Pins, 33:148–52
at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:125

144
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

John Ross's message on joining CSA (1861), noted, 21:78
surrender to Union, 30:343, 347–48
Unionist sympathies of, 34:140–41, 142n
at Dardanelle, 6:198–200, 7:252–53
early migration to Ark., 7:253
elect principal chief (1843), 36:14–15
factions of, 36:5, 13, 15, 19–23, 28
factory for at Spadra, 26:8
and Ft. Smith, 13:344
pursued by Tex. Rangers to, 6:162
and gold rush (1849), 6:8–9, 23, 26, 31–32, 45, 53–58, 68, 78
as hunters, 1:151
invited to Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:174, 176
W. Irving observes, 4:223
and J. F. Wheeler (printer), 44:260–76, 283
and legend of Dardanelle Rock, 2:34
letters of, from Park Hill Mission, 40:55–57, 68–70
and Lovely Co., 40:32n
and Lovely's Purchase, 21:208–12, 32:315, 321, 324–25, 332n
maps showing Cherokee Reserve, facing 31:176
and Gov. Miller, 47:106–7
mission to, 38:214, 40:39n, 56n
and murder of Ridges and Boudinot, 36:16
Nat. Council of, 31:172, 176, 179
Nat. Female Seminary of, 33:125n
T. Nuttall describes, 5:174, 177
and NW Ark., 3:307, 12:15–16
claim highland region of, 37:208, 210, 212
at Eureka Springs, 5:297–98, 300–302
as hunters in, 10:22–26, 31–32
and Washington Co., 8:101, 35:356
and the Oklahoma bill, 47:6–7
boundary dispute with, 23:124–33, 137–38, 145, 149–53
Pin faction of, 33:140n, 150
preemption claim of, 19:302
Gov. Rector urges them to join CSA (1861), 8:105
Ridge and Boudinot murders, 14:321, 332, 33:133n, 35:348, 351
and Ridge-Ross feud, 14:332
pro-Ross, org. "police" squads, 36:19–20, 23, 25
and salt industry, 11:322–24, 32:316–20, 326–27, 331
sch. for, near Tahlequah, 11:253–55
settle in NE Indian Terr., 40:33
settle along Ark. and White rivers, 23:124
sketch of, 33:133n, 140n
and slavery, 36:14n, 26, 40:38n
stories about, 5:297–301
surrender land in Ark., 8:97
talk on Ark. and, noted, 7:142–43
tensions with whites in Ozarks, 58:91–92
The Bowls (a leader of), 23:150
trade with, at Ark. Post Factory (1807), 2:193
trading post at Spadra Bayou for, 26:8
and Trail of Tears, 9:37, 14:377
treaties of
1815, 11:327
1816, 23:132
1817, 10:364, 19:18, 26, 33, 23:133–37, 31:173, 32:316
1819, 31:173
1822 (with Osages), 19:25
1835, 8:98, 100, 35:346, 348
1846, 26:27–28, 44:274
1865 (Reconstruction), 8:108–9
U.S. v. Rogers and, 36:24
village of, in St. Francis Co., 44:214n
and C. Washburn, 3:125, 128–35, 14:184
and Stand Watie, 14:341, 48:370–71
Western, 58:392, 404–5, 410–11
whites adopted as, 36:24
and Wright family murders, 14:319–20
Cherokee Messenger, 46:271–72
Cherokee Phoenix, 8:99, 26:40–41
Cherokee Renascence in the New Republic, by William G. McLoughlin, noted, 52:96
Cherokee Tragedy: The Ridge Family and the Decimation of a People, revd., 46:392–93
Cherokee Village, Cross Co., 38:189
Cherries, 43:99, 100n, 104, 112
and Brown decision, 56:296, 445
observation of, on segregation, 30:96
Cherry, J. C., Cross Co., 52:450
Cherry Cemetery, Mt. Elba, 33:85, 34:180
Cherry Grove, Grant Co., 7:321, 327
Cherry Hill, Polk Co., 27:146
Cherry Valley, Cross Co., 39:274
Chesbro, George W., 42:31
Chesbro, Jay, Heber Springs, 26:27n
Chesbros family, Cleburne Co., 44:363
Cheshire, C. N. "Red" (El Dorado oilman), 33:212–13
Chesnut, Rev. Franklin, Booneville, 45:79
Harvey Couch, comp., revd., 2:76–77
Chesnutt, Edgar F., 47:394
Chesshir, James M., 13:267
Chesshir, John B., 13:266
Chesshir, Maria. See Crawford, Maria Chesshir (Mrs. Dave Crawford)
Chesshir, Mary A. E. Tribble, (Mrs. James M. Chesshir), 13:267
Chesshir, Nancy Womack (Mrs. John B. Chesshir), 13:266–67
Chesshir, Rebecca C. See Holt, Rebecca C. Chesshir (Mrs. Thomas M. Holt)
Chesshir, Sally C. See Bacon, Sally C. Chesshir (Mrs. Grandison D. Bacon)
Chesson, Michael B., rev., 58:118–19
Chess Records, 53:85–86
Chester, Dr., Union Co., 12:246
Chester, E. F., Texarkana, Tex., 2:234n
Chester, W. Y. (CSA), 42:156–58
Chester, Ill., 42:200, 203, 206
Chester Ashley (steamer), 16:151
Chester Springs, 42:35
Cheestnut, Lt. (CSA), 35:83–84
Cheves, Langdon, 20:21n
Chew, Joseph, in gold rush, 6:76
Cheyenne Campfires, by George Bird Grinnell, revd., 22:282–85
Chi Nu (fraternity), ASTC, 47:129
Chi Omega (sorority), UA, 6:112
Chicaça, 51:309, 310
battle of, 51:3
Chicago, Ill.
African American migration to, 53:76, 85, 89
RR labor imported from, 39:9

and women, 55:5–6
Chicago Arkansas Traveler, 2:246n, 250, 30:153–54
O. Read (ed.), 24:372
Chicago Blues Festival, 53:86
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, 27:27
Chicago Defender, 58:273–74
Chicago Inter-Ocean, 39:115
Chicago Mill and Lumber Company, 5:265, 269, 33:292
art. on, 56:201–29
art. on architecture of, 49:78–81
depot in Lonoke, 45:91, 46:312
in Little Rock, 46:338
Chicago Tribune, 25:6
denounces A. Pike, 38:350
Chicago World's Fair, and Ark. publicity, 7:215
Chicasawba Railroad, absorbed by JLC&E RR, 27:28
Chickalah, Yell Co., 22:132
Chickalah Mountain, 28:231n
Chickamauga and Chattanooga: The Battles That Doomed the Confederacy, by John Bowers, noted, 54:402
Chickamauga Creek, Ga., battle of (1863), 54:284–89
Chickamaugas, 56:129, 130–31, 132, 140
Chickasaw (steamboat), on the White River, 9:236
Chickasawba, Miss. Co., 39:58
Chickasawba Farmers Association, 37:15
Chickasawba Mound, Miss. Co., 45:91
Chickasaw Battalion, 26:272n, 29:248–49
Chickasaw Bayou, 18:244, 247, 261
Chickasaw Bluffs (Memphis), 27:84, 40:13–16, 18, 20, 26, 43:204–5, 48:110, 166. See also Memphis, Tenn.
affected by New Madrid earthquake, 27:84
Indian trade factory at, 1:297–99, 11:194, 200
Chickasaw Bluffs–Little Rock road, sought by H. W. Conway (1823), 18:329
Chickasaw Crossing, St. Francis River, 7:228
Chickasaw Crossing (at Augusta), White River, 27:136
during beginning of reservation system, 22:152–53
at Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106–7
regt. of, 38:352
surrenders to USA, 30:343, 347–48
const. of, 44:212, 275
early letters from, 2:52–53
enemies of French and Quapaw, 1:45, 7:147
and fort, 44:277
NE Ark. hunting lands of, 9:205
nation of, 38:181
Rom. Cath. missionaries from Quebec among, 8:200
Signal Mound, Crowley's Ridge, as lookout of, 8:164
in 1783, 2:54–55
state's debt to, 30:5
and Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:182
trade with, by Brashears (1787), 4:104
visit Quapaws, 40:234
Chickasaw plum trees, 2:216
Chickasaw River, 40:27–29
Chickasaw Trace, 48:166
Chickasaw War (First), 53:131
Chickasaw Wood Products Company, 37:19
Chicken That Won a Dogfight: The Humor and Hope of an Arkansas Boyhood, by Ben Burton, noted, 52:362
Chiclester, Ark., art. on sch. in, noted, 48:205
Chiclester and Searles Stage Line, 7:122
Chicot, Chicot Co., 44:218
drainage around, 7:48
RR to, 7:137
Chicot Academy, 12:103
African Americans in, 44:223
education of, 46:121–22
officeholders from, 31:222, 226, 33:302
ratio of, to whites in, 3:160–62, 266n, 13:188, 26:217, 33:44n, 51, 59
agriculture in (1860–70), 59:173 table
art. on, 59:147–85
art. on battle at Ditch Bayou (1864) in, 39:195–207
art. on Wis. schoolteacher in (1860–62), 18:223–36
biblog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83
during Civil War, 18:229–30, 51:105–18
battle in, 51:108
guerrillas in, 24:143, 52:274
letters from, 31:30, 32
Columbia as co. seat of, 11:211
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:160, 164
cotton crop size in, by 1860, 51:106–7
Cypress Creek Drainage Dist. and, 7:28–52
drainage dist. of, 7:45, 47–51
early hist. of, near Bayou Bartholomew, 12:259–61
1860 census for, 45:366
and elec. of 1836, 26:170
and elec. of 1860, 12:190
and elec. of 1896, 34:55
and elec. of 1892, 7:207, 44:244
and elec. of 1894, 26:208
epidemic in, 51:151
farm size and value in, by 1860, 51:107–8
Faulkner and Peak families settle in, 14:301–6
First Bapt. Church, Lake Village, hist. of, noted, 45:282
hist. markers in, 45:362–63
hist. of, noted, 45:353
H. L. Hunt lived in, 33:231–32
Italian settlement in, 7:218
Japanese relocation center at Jerome in, 10:172
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
"Murrellites" in, 12:261
museum in, noted, 20:198
origin of name, 19:198
plantation leases in, 53:142, 146
planters in, place of birth of, 59:164 table
and Real Estate Bank, 6:296–97
red fire ants in, 53:322, 325, 335
Repubs. carry, 7:207, 29:166
T. Roosevelt, vote for in (1912), 7:207
secession attitude in, 12:195, 217
A. Sevier, home of, in, 32:52
slave pop. in (1860), 38:200–201
Sunnyside agricultural colony in, 45:19, 26–31, 34
Sunnyside Plantation in, 50:3–93
swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 413
Villemont Hotel (1831) in, described, 15:192
Villemont in, 12:231
voter registration by race in (1867), 12:158
Chicot County Drainage District, relation of, to Cypress Creek D.D., 7:45–51
Chicot Lake (Old River). See Lake Chicot
Chicot Levee District, 6:413
"Chicot Massacre," 50:13, 17
Chicot Planting Company, 50:15, 21
Chicot Press. See Lake Village Chicot Press
Chidester, Ouachita Co., RR from, 31:283
Chidester House Museum, Camden, 33:83, 254, 40:286, 358
restored home of John T. Chidester, 22:88–89, 24:185–86
picture of, facing 22:88
Chihuahua Trail. See Southwest Trail
Child, Francis James, 5:251, 260, 44:4
Child bearing
in 19th-cent. Ark., 50:283–91
in the Ozarks (1870–1910), 47:238–41, 255
Childers, J. C., 3:230
Childers, Jackson, 49:169, 171
Childers, William (CSA), 18:195, 31:340, 346
Childers, William G., 1:364, 366, 11:318
Childers-Stewart duel, 14:345

147
"Childhood and Youth in Arkansas," by J. J. Propps, 26:310–52
Child Labor Act, 37:266
Child labor law (1914), 40:114, 117
Child labor legislation (in Ark.), 50:341–42
Children
- art. on aiding crippled, in Ark., 5:359–71
- in the Ozarks (1870–1910), 47:251–53, 255
paper on, in Ark., 46:380
Children of Grace: The Nez Perce War of 1877, by Bruce Hampton, noted, 54:233
Children of Pride: A True Story of Georgia and the Civil War, by Robert Manson Myers, revd., 32:191–94
Children of the City: At Work and at Play, by David Nasaw, revd., 44:349–50
Children's Aid Society, Little Rock, 37:311
Children's Colony, 57:408–35
Childress, Col., 45:226
Childress, Robertson (del. to 1836 const. conv.), 20:132
Childress, T. G. (teacher at Branch Normal), 30:299
Childress, Thomas, 41:9, 17
Childs, Dr., 26:314
Childs, Sanford, Bentonville, 33:315
Chiles, Marcellus Holmes (Ark. Medal of Honor winner), 29:362
Chilton, Mr., 42:148
Chilton, Horace, describes James K. Jones, 34:56
Chilton, Robert H. (USA), 35:357
Chilton, Shirlene Martin, books by, noted, 49:94
Chimanahaw Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64
China in Our Time: The People of China from the Communist Victory to Tianamen, by Ross Terrill, noted, 46:73–74
Choctaw Agency, Scullyville, 5:391, 393, 6:36–39, 63–64, 159
Choctaw Agency West, Ft. Smith, 17:249, 30:338
Choctaw Almanacs, by Cyrus Byington, noted, 7:86
Choctaw and Memphis Railroad, 7:167, 169, 49:78
Choctaw Bayou, 7:42, 44
Choctaw Brigade (CSA), 26:282
Choctaw Construction Company, 39:290
Choctaw Council House, 26:267
Choctaw Creek, Van Buren Co., 11:211, 12:379, 381, 13:392
Choctaw Defender, by Cyrus Byington, noted, 7:86
allegedly steal horses from Quapaws, 40:230
during Am. Rev., 1:291, 40:9
American Board of Comms. for Foreign Missions works with, Choctaws, 7:82–86
Matthew Arbuckle and controversy with agent for, 27:51–52
Ark. border with, 27:40–58
below Ft. Smith, 33:70–81
Ark. River and, 28:204–5, 208, 210, 213
Ark. Terr. and, 27:40–58
boundary solution with, sought by J. W. Bates, 28:205–6, 210

148
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

land titles of, 18:328
Armstrong Acad., capital of, 30:343, 346
art. on, and Ark. Terr. Indian affairs, 21:193–212
art. on Ark.’s boundary with, 28:203–23
art. on Ft. Smith as agency for, 27:40–58
as Ashley Co. squatters, 5:402–3
book on Peter Pitchlyn (leader), revd., 31:300–302
Henry M. C. Brown appt. to survey boundary of, 28:213–17
Cyrus Byington and, 7:82–86
cemeteries in nation of, catalogued, 41:361
cholera among (1832), 10:93
alliance with CSA, 30:341–42, 31:61, 34:140–41
regt. of, 38:352
surrender to USA, 30:343–44, 347–48
council of, 28:362
friendly toward Spanish, 1:292
hunting lands of, in NE Ark., 9:205
W. Irving observes, 4:223
and legend of Dardanelle Rock, 2:34
and Miller Co., 19:307
missionaries among, 2:21, 24, 8:200, 205, 31:364
and A. Pike, 39:241
and Quapaws’ removal to Caddo lands, 40:231
A. H. Rutherford as clerk of agency for, 5:391
schs. built by, 8:100
trade with Ft. Smith, 15:73
trading house of (1806), 11:188–90, 198
1825, 19:24, 27:50, 28:208, 210–12
1828, 28:210–12
1830, 28:211
1831, 27:57
1855, 28:215
1866, 28:215
war with Osages, 32:229
and J. F. Wheeler, 44:260, 272, 274–75, 283
and whiskey, 40:234
Choctaw Line
art. on, 28:203–22
removal of whites from west of, 13:349
salt springs along, 32:334–35
Choctaw Nation, 26:269, 27:40, 30:168
Choctaw Oil and Gas Company, 1:28
Choctaw Railroad Station, 57:63
Choctaw Railway Company, 48:293
Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi, 1818–1919, by Clara Sue Kidwell, revd., 54:484–85
Choiniski, Count Timothy Von, 36:33–36
Cholera, 10:93–94, 46:336
book on, in Ft. Smith (1866), noted, 44:275
Davidsonville, poss. epidemic of, in (1829), 3:52
epidemic of 1833, 14:131, 45:226
in Ft. Smith (1851), noted, 37:364
in Little Rock (1866, 1873), 25:333
Chotard, Robert, Lake Village, 17:223n
Chouteau, Auguste P. (son of Pierre), 1:151, 28:38
negotiates 1818 Quapaw treaty, 9:208
salt works of, on Grand River, 32:327n
trades with Osages, 13:347, 28:37–38, 43
Chouteau, Pierre (Osage agent), 23:126–27
trades with Osages, 28:37–38
Chown, Alice, 23:116
picture of, facing 23:104
Chowning, Frank
Indian artifact collection of, 13:230
works to preserve Toltec Mounds, 28:193
Chowning, Robert, 13:391, 14:286
books by, noted, 1:93, 36:59, 75
Chrisco, Sue S., Sage, 41:360
Chrisler, Verne, 1:93
Chrisman, Francis M.
circuit supt. of educ. (1872), 8:44n
Repub. leader in Little Rock (1884), 29:158
White Co. Radical Repub. leader during Reconstruction, 31:158–60
Chrisman, Jobe, Clarksville, and gold rush (1849), 6:75
Christ, Mark K., 56:56
Rugged and Sublime: The Civil War in Arkansas, ed., revd., 54:381–82
Christadelphian Bible School, Faulkner Co., 10:164–66, 11:45
Christensen, Katheren, 33:258
Christ Episcopal Church, Little Rock, 13:261, 14:307, 39:93
hist. of, revd., 9:126–27
Christian, Mr., Ark. Post, 28:34
Christian, Charles, and St. Francis Levee Board, 5:269
Christian, Charlie (guitarist and jazz musician), 45:247, 53:76, 80
Christian, Dr. D., Washington Co., 10:371
Christian, Dr. R. B., Little Rock, 6:150
Christian, Rubeun H., Union Co., 12:248
Christian Advocate. See New Orleans Christian Advocate
Christian Brothers, 18:368
Christian Century, on Southern Manifesto, 55:176
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 14:359, 361
in Ark., book on, noted, 44:292
in Camden, 5:338
in Center Point, 12:271–72
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

in Columbia Co., 2:234
in Fayetteville
books on, noted, 36:81
org. in (1848), 10:367
in Ft. Smith
booklet on, noted, 36:76
First Church, org. (1854), 5:393
in Grant Co., org., 7:326
in Harrison, books on, noted, 36:54
in Helena, 13:7
in Hot Springs Nat. Park, hist of, noted, 33:84
in Nashville, 42:314
state board of missions of, 23:207
in Texarkana, 5:351
in West Fork, 14:317
in Winslow, 10:318
Christian Endeavor movement, 39:86
Christian Girls School, Nanking, 55:4
Christian Nationalist Crusade, 59:429
Christian Nationalist party, 59:429
Christian party, 7:205
Christian Science, art. on, in Monticello, 48:352
Christian scientists, in Texarkana, 5:352
Christie, J. A., Columbia Co., 2:216n
Christie, M. Francis, 59:286
Christie, Ned (outlaw), 47:3, 78
Christie, Smith (Cherokee del.), 31:172
Christmas, Dr. Buckner D., Ashley Co., 16:76
Christmas and New Year, 40:365, 41:170
Christmas observance, Camden (1850s), 11:97
Christmas seals, 2:257
art. on first sale of, 6:300–301
Christophe, Frank E., Newport, 57:295
Christopher, Capt. (CSA), 2:65, 178
Christopher, E. O., Cabot, 11:151n–53n
Christ the King Church, Ft. Smith, 48:357
picture of, facing 42:294
Christy, A. P., Van Buren, 6:74
Chronicle. See Hope Chronicle: Independence County Chronicle
Chudy, John, Marche, 36:36
Chula Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
Chunn, Calvin Ellsworth, Of Rice and Men, revd., 6:206–8
Chunn, Fannie L., Cotton Plant, 12:89–90, 15:22, 25
Church, Mrs., Columbia Co., 2:232
Church, Mary, Memphis, Tenn., 41:115
Church, Robert R., Memphis, Tenn., 41:115n
Churches. See also Religion; and individual denominations

in Nat. Reg., 46:390–91
in Ark. (1851), 48:219
art. on, of Little Rock, 13:257–63
art. on architecture of churches and religious structures, 59:84–89
art. on early Meth., and Ark., 31:356–72
art. on Episc., and CSA, 4:269–75
art. on First Presby., Ft. Smith, 9:313–18
art. on Jehovah's Witnesses and WWII, 43:153–77
art. on Knowles Bapt., noted, 45:286
art. on Point Remove, 6:351–55
art. on Rom. Cath. missionaries, 48:217–42
art. on white press of, and Little Rock crisis (1957), noted, 43:183
art. on Winfield Memorial Meth., Little Rock, 5:141–53
Batesville Presby., 31:235ff
Bear Creek Bapt., Union Co., 6:281
Beech Street Bapt., Texarkana, 5:351
Bethel (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
Bethlehem Meeting House (Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
Black Jack, Carroll Co., 6:459
Blackfork Missionary Bapt., Faulkner Co., 10:164
Bolivar Presby., Sharp Co., 5:160–61
booklet on First Bapt., Lake Village, 45:282
book on bible belt, revd., 34:184–85
book on First United Meth., Batesville, 45:89, 353
book on First United Meth., Newport, revd, 45:66–67
book on Meth., Wilson, 45:353
book on St. Agnes, Mena, 46:202
David Brearley, and Presby. Ch. at Dardanelle, 6:199
Central Meth., Fayetteville, 15:274
Christ Episc., Little Rock, 39:93
of Christ records, 48:210
Cumberland Presby., Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330
First Bapt., Fayetteville, 35:210–11
History of Dardanelle Presbyterian Church, by H. P. Barry, 10:180
Landmark, art. on, noted, 46:203
Meth. Episc., in Fayetteville, 26:377
Nat. Park Christian, Garland Co., noted, 33:84
Pleasant Hill Meth., 16:298
Point Remove, 6:351, 353, 354
Presby., Ft. Smith, 9:313–18
Presby., Boonesboro (Canehill), hist., 16:329
records of First Christ Scientist, Pulaski Co., 45:91
records of, in central Ark. area, studied, 41:96
records of White House Church of Christ, 45:353
sermon on Ark. Methodism, noted, 15:273
in Springdale (1926–29), 43:8, 16–18, 37
White, Canehill, org. Rev. Jesse M. Blair (1828),
women's influence on early, in Little Rock, 46:5
Church houses, 5:167–68
Churchill, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
Churchill, J. N., Batesville, 11:19
Churchill, Sam (son of Thomas J.), 43:234
approves tax to state asylum, 37:224
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:146, 5:289
during Civil War (CSA gen.)
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:59–63, 65, 20:4–15
raises 1st Ark. Mounted Rifles, 26:84
is transferred from Tenn. to Ark. (1862), 18:243
at Wilson's Creek (1861), 14:68, 15:362–64
and farmers' petition to forego tax collections (1882), 13:283
home of, when gov., 18:179n
hunting companion of C. F. M. Noland, 11:31–32
picture of, facing 21:238
POW during Mex. War, 6:255
state treas., default of, 13:242, 23:258
Churchman, Dr. H. J. (USA), 47:349, 359
Church News, 11:20
Church of Christ
first church of, at "Mud Creek" (near Fourche de Thomas), 4:361
socialism and, 53:270, 272
White House Church, records of, noted, 45:353
Church of Christ (Holiness), African American church org. (1894), 1:137
Church of God in Christ Congregational (Negro), 1:137
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
colony of, at Cove (1901), 21:51n, 52–53, 54n, 55, 59
49er describes Salt Lake City celebration of, 6:66–67
at Grannis (1901), 21:60n, 73
to microfilm Ark. co. records, 33:345
missionary of, run out of Helena (1852), 13:7
and Mt. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1–32, 16:31–45
picture of, facing 13:406
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Altus, picture of, facing 41:88
Church of the Brethren, 43:157, 165–67
Church of the Brethren, Carlisle, 1:87
Church of the Living God (Negro), 1:137–38
Church records (in Ark.), 1:134–40
Church Row (community in Bauxite), 27:345
Chustenahlah, Indian Terr., battle of (1861), 38:348
Cia, Elaine Weir (Mrs. Mario B. Cia), Little Rock, 33:86, 260, 34:278, 353, 359, 41:91, 161n, 43:280, 43:67, 72, 86
AHA session chmn., 36:99, 347
Cia, Mario B., Little Rock, 40:280, 359, 37:287
Ciaramitaro, Bridget, 37:358
Cicotte, Eddie, 54:415
Cider plant, 45:36
Cillins, Eli (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
Cimbala, Paul A., book by, noted, 59:230
Cincinnati and Little Rock Slate Company, 6:260
skirmish at (1863), 22:136
Cincinnati Daily Times, 54:367
Cincinnati, Ohio Colored Citizen, 30:278
Cinotto, Avinelle Fenter, Hot Spring Co., 38:91
Circuit courts
during Reconstruction, cost of, increase, 8:6, 49–50, 61, 74–75
Circus. See also Barnum and Bailey Circus
in Batesville (1838), 8:155
in Pioneer, 8:379
Springfield Wagons used by, 10:98, 102
tours Ark. (1838), 8:155
wagon show, 26:244
"Circuses in Northwest Arkansas before the Civil War," by Harold C. Tedford, 26:44–56
Cisco, Carroll Co., 33:289
Cissel, A. L., Osceola, 24:121
Citadel Bible College, Franklin Co., 46:188
Cities Service Company, 46:222
Citizen. See Des Arc Citizen; Monroe County Citizen; Searcy Citizen
Citizens against Fifty-four, 54:156
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Citizens Bank, and R. W. Fulbright, 57:37
Citizens Bank, Batesville, 45:82, 46:93, 47:300
Citizens Cooperative Laundry, Little Rock, 49:21, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50
Citizen's Committee Representing Segregation in Hoxie Schools, 30:98, 100
in Ark. Co., 30:100
Citizen's Council (publication of southern Council mvmnt.), 30:113–14
Citizens Council of America, 38:101
Citizens Electric Light Company, 42:245–46
Citizens Incandescent Electric Light Company, Little Rock, 42:246–48
Citizen Soldiers in the War of 1812, by C. Edward Skeen, noted, 58:125
City Belle (steamer), 34:347
City Electric Street Railway Company, Little Rock, 7:139–40, 161
City government (in Ark.), hist. of, 1:10–27
City Hotel, Ft. Smith, 15:74–75, 17:262–63
City manager plan of government, and Little Rock, 5:26–38
City of Camden (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
City of Dust, by Gregg Andrews, revd., 58:320
City of Forsyth (survey boat), 9:237
"Civil Disobedience," by Hannah Arendt, 56:330
Civilian Aviation Administration, 51:246
Civilian Conservation Corps, 42:190, 43:165–66
Civilian Defense, air-raid warden's sch. and, 1:187
Civilian Public Service, 43:165–73, 176–77
Civilian Public Service Camp (for conscientious objectors during WWII), near Magnolia, 1:181
Civilization of the Middle Ages, by Norman F. Cantor, noted, 53:400
Civil Liberties Union. See Arkansas Civil Liberties Union
Civil Rights Act (1873), and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 32:150–51
Civil Rights Act (1875), 59:374
Civil Rights bill, Arkansas (1866), 35:323
Civil rights movement, 54:30–52, 55:173
in Ark., 59:76–83
art. on Brooks Hays and, 59:241–64
art. on Winthrop Rockefeller and, 59:30–52
in 1950s, 52:45, 76
Civil Service Act (1937), and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 3:257
Civil Service Commission, 45:292–320
Civil Service System (in Ark.), 32:211, 212n
African Americans and, 3:76–78, 155
effect on, in Ark., 51:163
open sch. in Little Rock after USA troops arrive (1863), 9:197
aftermath of, in Little River Co., 14:229
aftermath of, in Saline and Pulaski cos., 2:373–74
AHS formed in (1863), 11:133–34
aid for needy families during, 48:69–70, 72
Alexander Papers (CSA high command), noted, 44:366
Ark. state govt. during, 4:238, 17:10–16
Ark. men in CSA service (1861–62), 13:250n, 26:85, 87
Ark. men in USA forces, 24:139, 40:42
most of any CSA state except Tenn., 41:81
and Arkadelphia, 2:273, 6:185, 7:58, 60, 11:343,
salt works near, for CSA, 11:325
Arkansas in the War, 1861–1865, by Marcus J. Wright, revd., 23:192
map of battle of, facing 18:250
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

87-88, 33:104-5, 108-9, 128, 155, 34:347
Ark. State Penitentiary and, 8:172, 26:96
arms used by Ark. troops in, 26:90-93
Army of Ark. (org. 1861), 21:76, 26:76-82, 84-85
Army of the West (CSA), 33:104
and W. E. Arnold, 8:331-33
art. listing mil. events in Ark. during, 22:124-70
art. on, 49:3-19
art. on, in Drew Co., noted, 46:100
art. on, and B. H. Griffith, 57:255-86
art. on, in Hempstead Co., noted, 46:210
art. on, in Independence Co., noted, 46:204, 380
art. on, in N. central Ark., 52:286-317
art. on, and refugees in the Ozarks, 57:233-54
art. on, and religion, 52:318-40
art. on action at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:40-50
art. on administrative control of Ft. Smith by USA gens. (1863-64), 29:119-51
art. on Ark. and the secession crisis (1860-61), 12:179-224
art. on Ark. records from, search for (1892), 41:253-56
art. on Ark. hist. and, 58:233-63
art. on Ark. legis. of 1860-61, 17:45-55
art. on Ark. POWs (CSA) at Morris Island, S.C., 16:91-95
art. on Ark. Peace Soc. (1861), 17:82-111
art. on Ark. members of CSA Cong., 38:227-47
art. on Ark.'s CSA leaders after the war, 9:259-69
art. on Ark. secession conv. (1861), 13:172-95
art. on the Army of the Southwest (USA) at Helena, 44:56-75
art. on battle of Fayetteville (1863), 54:239-68
art. on battle of Helena (1863), 20:256-97
art. on battle of Poison Spring (1864), 18:338-49
art. on battle of Wilson's Creek (1861), 15:360-64
art. on battlefields, noted, 35:123
art. on battlefields and soldiers of Ark. during, 6:180-85
art. on E. Baxter's autobiography, 14:172-75
art. on E. Baxter's imprisonment during, 16:101-3
art. on Berryville during, noted, 15:91
art. on Buck and Ball (newspaper), 46:261-81
art. on burning of Hopefield, 36:123-29
art. on Gen. C. Bussey and Ft. Smith (1865), 24:220-40
art. on Camden expedition (1864), USA soldier's account of, 24:82-89
art. on Camden fortifications, 41:318-26
art. on Camden occupation and Poison Spring, from USA officer's diary, 9:214-19
art. on capture of Ft. Smith by USA forces (1863), 28:156-90
art. on capture of Van Buren by USA forces (1862), 38:72-89
art. on conditions in Fayetteville after Prairie Grove, 47:345-61
art. on Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, speech delivered at, 3:351-55
art. on CSA action against Ft. Smith (1864), 29:226-51
art. on CSA arming slaves during, proposed by Gen. Cleburne, 30:193-212
art. on CSA arty. in Ark., 22:238-72
art. on CSA attempt to regain Ft. Smith (1863), 28:342-80
art. on CSA gens. from Ark., 21:231-46
art. on CSA Home Guard in SW Ark., 49:168-72
art. on CSA Niter and Mining Bureau, 49:124-67
art. on Gen. D. Cooper's CSA threat to Ft. Smith (1864), 26:257-84
art. on Gen. S. R. Curtis's advance from Rolla to Fayetteville (1862), 19:225-59
art. on D. C. Govan, career of, 54:269-303
art. on development of Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 21:166-69
art. on diary of J. H. Brown (CSA), of Tex., 15:344-59
art. on diary of CSA POW, 12:340-69
art. on diary of Lt. O. Gillet (USA), 17:164-204
art. on diary of V. Gray during, 42:47-85, 134-69
art. on diary of J. Haney, 14:62-71
art. on diary of W. C. Porter, Knoxville, 11:286-314
art. on diary of an unknown Iowa soldier (1862), 18:50-89
art. on diary of J. P. Wright (Iowa soldier) 16:304-18
art. on D. O. Dodd during, 37:130-46
art. on J. R. Eakin (CSA propagandist), 12:316-26
art. on Earle-Buchanan letters (1861-76), 33:99-174
art. on efforts to counter reunion propaganda in Ark. during, 16:54-62
art. on Episc. Church in CSA during, 4:269-75
art. on free-labor plantation experiment of USA during, 53:137-60
art. on Ft. Smith and USA activity in NW Ark. (late 1862), 26:123-42
art. on Ft. Smith and USA struggle to retain (1864-65), 24:149-79
art. on Ft. Smith as CSA hdqrs. (1861), 24:315-47
art. on Ft. Smith under USA mil. rule, noted, 41:198
art. on Gov. Flanagin during, 17:3-20
art. on Gee's 15th Ark. Inf. Regt., 23:329-42
art. on gristmill destruction and mil. farm colonies, 46:167-86
art. on Gen. D. H. Hill, 2:43-50
art. on Gen. Hindman and the Trans-Miss. Dist., 32:297-311
art. on historiography of, in Ark., 58:233-64

153
art. on hist. of Elkhorn Tavern (bldg.), 21:3–15
art. on home-front shortages in CSA during, 9:172–93
art. on Hurricane Creek skirmish and USA activity (1864), 38:131–45
art. on image of Ark. during, 48:309–28
art. on effect of, on plantation cos., 51:105–18
art. on effect of, on Pulaski Co., 41:67–82
art. on Independence Co. during, 28:234–74
art. on industry during, 15:137–39
art. on Jesse James in Ark. during, 23:359–64
art. on the Johnson "Family" in Ark. politics during, 29:99–111
art. on Gen. A. S. Johnston's personal horses at Shiloh (1862), 8:206–10
art. on journal of Alpha Hibbard, noted, 46:204
art. on Lane's Tex. Ranger Company at Ark. Post, 9:270–97
art. on letter about "sacking" of Fayetteville during, 48:260–71
art. on letter from Pine Bluff (1863), 47:257–72
art. on letter of Lt. Boone (CSA), 3:63–65
art. on letter of Gov. J. E. Brown (Ga.) urging Ark. secession, 16:192–202
art. on letter of Gen. Cleburne (1864), 1:156–58
art. on letter of Capt. Elliott Fletcher Jr., Osceola, 22:49–54
art. on letter of Gen. Hindman from Mex., 15:365–68
art. on letter of Gen. William Steele (CSA), 22:278–81
art. on letter of Unionist John Campbell, 29:176–82
art. on letters from Pea Ridge veteran, 6:462–71
art. on letters from CSA soldiers, 15:172–75
art. on letters from diocese of Little Rock, 18:366–74
art. on letters from Pvt. T. H. Lockridge (1861–62), 33:239–51
art. on letters from James Chesley Trice (CSA), 10:85–88
art. on letters of Isaac Dunbar Affleck (CSA), 21:247–68
art. on letters of an Ark. soldier (CSA), 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86
art. on letters of Capt. Bowler, 112th U.S. Colored Troops, Little Rock, 40:235–48
art. on letters of Capt. John W. Duncan (CSA), 9:298–312
art. on letters of R. C. Gilliam, Paraclifita, 17:272–302
art. on letters of T. B. Hanly, 15:161–71
art. on letters of Roscoe Jennings to his brother, 18:13–25
art. on letters of James Mitchell to wife, 37:306–17
art. on letters of Tex. conscript in Ark., 20:355–87
art. on letters of USA soldiers in Ark. (1861–65), 10:46–57
art. on life in CSA Ark., 31:15–35
art. on Little Rock press during, 28:14–27
art. on M&LR RR during, 23:260–70
art. on Gen. Marmaduke's attack on Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291–313
art. on Marmaduke-Walker duel (1863), 23:36–49
art. on martial-law controversy during, 37:146–67
art. on Abraham G. Mayers and CSA mail in Ark. during, 34:122–48
art. on H. McCulloch and the defense of Ark., 46:46–59
art. on memoirs of C. T. Anderson, 8:240–44
art. on memoirs of William Frank Avera (CSA), 22:99–116
art. on memoirs of Susan Fletcher, Little Rock, 2:369–74
art. on memoirs of German settlers during, 6:226–49
art. on memoirs of W. G. D. Hinds, 13:325–37
art. on memoirs of Sarah J. Yeater in Mo., Ark., and Tex., 4:1–55
art. on Mil. Board during, 26:75–95
art. on Miss. River, Ark.'s defense of, during, 4:109–17
art. on Mo. state troops' depredations in Ark. during, 23:343–52
art. on Samuel Preston Moore's letters to W. E. Woodruff during, 15:228–48
art. on newspapers and Pea Ridge (1862), 54:359–75
art. on Ohio army surgeon's view of White River campaign (1864), 34:333–51
art. on one hundredth anniversary of Pea Ridge, 21:160–65
art. on pay of troops and CSA morale in Trans-Miss. West, 18:350–56
art. on John Albert Pearson, CSA Marine, 45:250–60
art. on picture of Gen. Frederick Steele and staff (1864), 23:191
art. on A. Pike and Pea Ridge atrocities, 38:345–59
art. on Prairie Grove battlefield monument, dedication of (1956), 16:257–80
art. on Rayburn the Raider in Ark. during, 7:87–91
art. on Reconstruction efforts in Ark. during, 18:132–57
art. on reminiscences of two CSA soldiers, 6:302–43
art. on reminiscences of W. A. Washburn, 35:47–90
art. on Lucy Jane Moore Ross during, 11:246–70
art. on F. Sigel and Pea Ridge (1862), 50:249–70
art. on Gen. W. Y. Slack (CSA), 10:233–37
art. on Dr. Nathan D. Smith during, 24:67–81
art. on Henry M. Stanley and Dixie Grays, 1:244–63
art. on Stanley in Ark. during, 3:356–66
Arkansas Historical Quarterly

Index

1942-2000

art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and families (1861–65), 14:97–102
art. on state finance during, 48:65–72
art. on Gen. William Steele's (CSA) defense of NW Ark. (1863), 25:36–93
art. on Maj. James Alexander Tappan during, 16:358–65
art. on Tex. Unionist M. D. Hart, 23:154–65
art. on 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 16:150–62
art. on 37th Inf. Regt. at Prairie Grove (1862), 49:3–19
art. on three war letters, 3:182–87
art. on USA capture of Little Rock (1863), 22:224–37
art. on USA strategy in Ark. during Vicksburg campaign, 29:20–38
art. on Van Buren during 1861, 25:145–50
art. on Whatton's Tex. Cav. in Ark., 21:289–304
art. on White River expedition (USA, 1862), 21:305–62
art. on H. G. P. William, Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:36–56
art. on Wis. teacher in Chicot Co. (1860–62), 18:223–36
art. on E. C. Wolf, Fulton Co., as POW during, 2:353–58
art. on Ark. women during, 3:5–27
art. on, in Hempstead Co., noted, 47:190, 304–5, 365–66
art. on, noted, 49:183–84
art. on Ark. in, noted, 14:182, 385, 44:178, 198
art. on Ark. Post campaign (1863), 18:237–79, 56:56–79
art. on battle of Cane Hill (1862), 20:65–73, 56:26–55
art. on battle of Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:57–67, 20:3–16
art. on battle of Marks' Mill (1864), 14:381–84, 19:51–60
art. on CSA ram Arkansas, 7:329–33, 12:333–39
art. on Saline Co. soldiers (CSA) in, 18:190–98, 31:328–55, 32:71–93
art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and families (1861–65), 14:97–102
Charles Banzhaf (cmdr. 1st Mo. Cav. [USA]), 26:137–38
Joseph F. Barton (CSA guerilla leader), 24:133–35
Seth M. Barton (cmdr. 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt., CSA), 16:151, 157, 21:243
Bates Township, Scott Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:129
hospital at, 5:284, 11:19
and Baugh family, Dallas Co., 10:182–83
Baxter Springs, Kans., fighting at (1863), 28:365, 371
and Bayou Bartholomew, Jefferson Co., 23:296–97, 302
scout to (1865), 22:129
and Bayou Meto, 2:180, 6:181, 22:130, 163, 227, 229–32, 236
Bealer's Ferry, on Little Red River, skirmish at (1864), 22:130
and Bean salt works, 3:18
Belle Memphis (USA steamer) in, 24:135
Ben Courses (USA supply boat), on Ark. River during, 29:244
Bennett's Bayou, Baxter Co., and (1864–65), 22:131 and Benton
in 1864, 22:313
reunion mtn. in, 18:139
soldiers from, 32:72
women's petition to exempt shoemakers from conscription, 1:67–68
and Benton Co.
events in, 6:181–83, 22:131–32
post colony in (1865), 24:146
secessionism in, 12:196, 223
description of, during, 4:33, 6:233
Berbrage's Brig., of Marmaduke's Div., in 1863, 2:70
in Berryville, 22:132
C. P. Bertrand (Little Rock mayor during)
protests Ft. Smith evacuation and replacement of Gen. Steele (1864), 24:146
surrenders Little Rock (1863), 22:235
and Big Creek, Phillips Co., 20:261, 264, 22:132
and Big Indian Creek, White Co., 6:181, 22:132
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Big Lake, Miss. Co., expedition to, 22:132

Black Hawk (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 22:259, 262

Black's Mill, skirmish at (1864), 22:132

Rev. Jesse M. Blair killed by army scout during, 33:150–51

bldg. and pop. growth of Ark. retarded by, 3:308–9

Joseph Bledsoe and fighting during, 22:251, 253–55, 264, 265n

Bledsoe's Landing, skirmish at, 24:135


The Blue and the Gray (television miniseries), filmed in NW Ark., 41:196

Blue Mtns., Logan Co., expedition to, 22:132

Blue Wing (CSA steamer), 16:307, 18:244–45, 273

captured, 9:281


aids Gen. Salomon in SW Mo. (fall 1862), 26:125

and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29

and capture of Van Buren, 38:80n, 81, 83–84, 85n, 86, 88–89


Dist. of the Frontier, replaced as cmdr. (fall 1863), 28:366–72, 379

orders death penalty for guerillas, 24:128

orders escort for German settlers, 9:229

and Boggs's Mill, Yell Co., 22:132, 161n, 162, 167, 178

Bolivar, Mo., and Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 19:228

book collection about, noted, 47:382, 394

book (index) to pension applications of Ark. soldiers (USA), 48:80

book mentioning Ark. soldiers (CSA), noted, 46:88

book on, by Jackson Co. soldier (CSA), noted, 45:537

book on, in Ozarks, noted, 45:179, 357

book on, in the Ozarks, noted, 47:84

books on, noted, 40:274, 41:90–91

book on Ark. veteran and widow pension applications (CSA), noted, 46:303

book on Belle Boyd, revd., 4:365–69

book on Pat Cleburne, revd., 37:88–89

book on CSA monuments, 42:184

book on George A. Custer, revd., 49:350–51

book on day-to-day life in Little Rock during, noted, 45:180

book on DeValls Bluff and, noted, 45:90


book on Henry Ewing (CSA), revd., 39:345–47


book on letters of Ras Stirman during, noted, 45:281, 46:88

book on light batteries, noted, 46:301


book on Isaac Murphy, revd., 39:268–71

book on Nashville, Tenn., during, revd., 46:76–77

book on 1911 census of CSA veterans, 41:168–69, 359, 43:273

book on 1911 census of CSA veterans, index to, 48:78


book on photographic hist. of, in Ark., revd., 47:183–84


book on Sevier Co. soldiers' families, noted, 46:396

book on soldier graves (USA) in Ark., noted, 16:104

book on soldier under Cleburne, revd., 40:269–70

book on Stones River battle, revd., 49:176–77

book on woman's memories of, noted, 45:79

booklets on, noted, 45:177–78

books of photographs of, 41:168, 42:383–84


books on Ark. units (CSA), 48:202–3


books on Ark. regts. (USA), 48:80–81

books on hist. of 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. noted, 18:411

books on soldiers in Ark. regts. (USA), index to, 48:80

books on photographic record of, noted, 40:275, 42:303, 46:394

Boonesboro (Canehill), Washington Co., events at, 19:122, 20:66, 69, 22:133

S. Borland's activity in, 32:73

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

127–31
E. C. Boudinot in, 8:108, 33:133
Bradley Co. during
letter from, 32:82
conditions in, 31:28
Braxton Bragg (CSA), refuses command of Trans-Miss. Dept., 17:130
Branchville, Lincoln Co., events at, 22:133
George C. Brand (CSA, POW), 12:367
T. R. Brantly (CSA), captured in Miss. (1863), 12:367
Clifton Breckinridge, 53:411, 413
William H. Brooks (CSA)
in NW Ark. (fall 1863), 13:328n, 33:108–9, 143
muster roll, J. Mitchell's company, 34th Ark. Regt., noted, 15:177
officer in charge at Clarksville (1863), 25:50–52
and raid to Ark. River (Dec. 1864–Jan. 1865),
in Ark. State Troops (1861), 33:174n
and 34th Ark. Regt., 10:368, 33:103–4, 106–8, 122, 137, 151
transfers to cav. (1864), 33:112
Brooks's Ark. Cav. Bnt. (CSA), around Fayetteville (Feb. 1862), 19:256
Brooks' Regt. (CSA), in Little Rock, 9:300–301
Brownsville, Prairie Co., during, 2:180–81, 184,
6:181, 16:329, 17:169–70, 172, 175, 177–78,
190, 18:277, 19:120, 22:133, 229, 231–32
Buckskull, Randolph Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:133
Burrowsville (now Marshall), Searcy Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:134
in Butler-Paisley Papers, 46:394
Cabot during, 41:369
Cache River, battle of, 52:129–55, 296
Caddo Indians remain loyal to USA during, 11:129
Camden expedition (1864), 46:98
Camden occupied (USA), 5:337–38, 9:214–19
and camel corps, 44:64
Camp Merrick Meth. campground during, 10:159, 162
campsites during
along Bayou Des Arc, 2:176
near Bellefonte, 32:78
near Branchville, Lincoln Co., 32:86
Canehill during, 5:358, 56:26–55
and Cane Hill Coll., 33:99–129
Catholicism in Ark. disrupted by, 18:366–74
Chalk Bluff, Clay Co., fighting at (1863), 42:313
and Cherokees, 8:104–9, 113
Chidister House used as hdqrs. during, 22:88–89
Christmas during
in Batesville, party for, disrupted by USA soldiers, 11:331
in Princeton (1863), 42:70–71
in Prairie Grove (1862), described by USA soldiers, 38:79
in Little Rock (1864), 40:248
churches destroyed at Dardanelle and Norristown during, 10:180, 12:274
Clarendon during, 44:184–85
Clark Co. during, 4:318–20, 35:299
Clarksville during, 13:91–92, 94
Gen. Cleburne (CSA) in, 4:311–14
Columbia Co. during, 8:329
Company H, 1st Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), muster roll of, noted, 14:386
conditions during, 21:76, 31:15–35
Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 3:351–55
partial list of internments at, 5:406–10
conf. on (1990), noted, 49:98–99
and cotton in Ark.
burned to avoid USA confiscation (1862), 37:151
factories for, 15:137–39
plantations in Chicot Co., 50:10, 11, 12
CSA Indians accused of scalpings at Pea Ridge (1862), 37:339n
CSA leadership from Ark., 9:263
CSA surgeon's life during, 18:13–25
CSA veterans mtng. (1911), noted, 40:182–82
currency during, 48:67–68, 70–72
database project noted, 50:406
desertion among CSA troops, 2:178
DeValls Bluff during, noted, 46:98
park at, 45:287
Ditch Bayou, battle at (1864), 39:195–207
map of, 39:203
doctors at home during, 5:118–20
drawings of Ark. during, 52:244–56
duel between Gens. Marmaduke and Walker (1863),
6:196
B. T. DuVal and, 7:54
and Earle Papers, 46:394
effect of, on Ark., 3:308, 8:3, 16, 38, 40, 48, 50, 53
effect of, on Ozark culture, 38:294
Eureka Springs during, 5:301–2
hosp. in, 41:204
execution of deserters during, 46:50
exhibit of flags from, 42:394
exhibit on mil. and economic aspects of CSA Ark.,
noted, 39:93
schs. in, closed by, 4:325n, 330
featured in Clark Co. journal, noted, 35:299
1st Ark. Inf. Regt., sketch of, noted, 17:219
John G. Fletcher views on, 53:13, 15

157
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

and Ft. Smith, 47:8n
  map showing capture of, facing 28:168
  and Ft. Wayne, 36:29
German Americans and, 50:250, 251–52, 256
  as refugees from Ark. to Mo., 6:248–49
  as settlers in Washington Co. 6:227–49, 9:229–30
  as soldiers at Wilson's Creek, Mo. (1861), 6:231
  as soldiers (USA), during, 6:232–33
  war ballads of, 9:91–94
Orville Gillett diary and photographs given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:183
guide to documents on, noted, 49:179
  and Harmonial Vegetarian Soc., Benton Co., 50:142, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
Helena, battle of (1863), 13:14, 41:108
  battlefield, 35:294
  John Bennett, missing in, 2:174
  Joseph Bledsoe at, 20:288–89, 296–97
  in Independence Co., 46:311
  in Izard Co., 37:192
  Jacksonport and, 9:248–51
  newspapers of USA at, 9:240–41
  in Jefferson Co., 41:359
  Jenkins' Ferry, battle of (1864), 7:320–25, 38:132
  lead mining during, 37:296, 316
  letter of D. O. Dodd to his father, 39:95
  letters from Stephen T. Fair, Benton Co., 3:182–87
  letters from prison at Johnson Island, Ohio, 9:302–9
  letters of E. Stirman, noted, 44:187–89
  letters from Fayetteville and Ft. Smith, noted, 13:394
  letters written during, noted, 14:78
  levees damaged during, 6:405–7, 415–17
  "Lincoln's coffee," 42:135
  list of men in Liddell's Brig. (CSA), noted, 15:92
  list of markers and monuments of, noted, 45:287
  listing of Johnson Co. soldiers (CSA), noted, 39:191
  and Little Rock, 4:339, 10:337, 46:98, 329
  behavior of USA troops at, 32:260, 268–70
  captured by Steele's army (1863), 10:334–35
  description of (1863), 25:312–13
  ladies of, 14:310
  marker for battle of, 47:393
  in Logan Co., 40:357
  in Lonoke Co., 44:94, 364
  and lower White River, 27:137–40
  mail service during, 34:140–45
  maps of, 38:144, 46:49
  and Marianna and Helena area (1863), 8:168–69
McGuire's Store, Washington Co., fighting at (1862), 46:174
  memoir of W. T. Holland during, noted, 14:78
  Cotton Plant and, 3:317
  Monroe's Regt. of Cabell's Brig. (CSA), company book, noted, 14:386
  morale in CSA Ark. (1865), 18:365
  muster roll of Company G, 9th Regt. (CSA), noted, 43:193
  new journal on, noted, 47:304
  1928 reunion of veterans of, 41:99
  and office of gov., 37:54–58
  old soldiers of, reunion, noted, 44:353
  organizations about, 39:265
  panel discussion on, 39:331
  paper on D. O. Dodd, noted, 37:355
  paper on, in Pine Bluff, noted, 46:381
  paper on medical conditions in Ark. during, noted, 34:367
  paper on religious work in CSA forces, noted, 39:331
  papers of R. G. Jennings, 11th Ark. Regt., 38:380
  papers on, noted, 44:91, 340
  papers on Ark. troops in USA and CSA, noted, 39:331
  papers showing hosp. conditions, 46:395
  and Phillips Co.
    reminiscences of, 8:168–69
    social trends in, before and after, analyzed, noted, 39:189
  Pin Indians (Cherokee faction) in, 8:104–5, 33:140, 150
  plantations abandoned during, subject to lease, 1:103
  Point Remove Church and (1864), 6:355
  Poison Spring, battle of (1864), 9:215–19
  "post colonies" and, 24:146–47
  Port Hudson, siege of (1863), Ark. troops at, 4:109–17
  and Prairie Grove
    battlefield, 39:355
    battle of, reenacted, 39:356
    Joseph Bledsoe at, 19:133ff
    description of, after battle, 6:248–49
    map of, facing 21:292
    prisoners taken during battle exchanged and paroled, 38:77–78
    videocassette on battle of, noted, 43:188
  prices during, 9:300
    in Little Rock, 33:132, 40:242, 246
    in Little Rock and Lewisburg (1864), 17:188
  and Quapaws, 9:210
  refugees, 46:178–79, 183–84
    from Ark. to Tex., 9:275
    in the Ozarks, 57:233–54
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

and RRs, 7:119–40, 181
and Saline Co. volunteers, 31:329, 36:212
schs. disrupted in Ark. during, 5:194
Spring Hill Acad., Washington, closed, 4:330
in Tulip, closed, 4:336
secession, noted, 14:286
session on, at 1978 AHA mtng., 37:355
slavery during, 31:201–2
and freeing of slaves, 49:108–9
socs. and, 43:68–69, 71, 45:191
Soldiers' Aid Soc., Van Buren, during, 3:5–6
some records of (1860–70), UALR Library, 39:357
songs about, 42:135
noted, 7:2, 46:392
in SW Ark., 52:223–43
state bonds issued (1861), 28:270–71
state records briefly housed in Hot Springs (1863), 43:132
St. Charles, naval battle at, 12:384
steamboats, captured by CSA, 7:228, 12:394
story of a 4th Ark. soldier (CSA), noted, 45:353–54
and suffrage, 2:332–33
surplus in Treasury at end of, 39:106
thesis on secession crisis (1860–61), noted, 14:286
Tom Pulliam Spring, skirmish at, 4:355
upland farmers divided by, 34:306–9
USA depredations reported near Quitman, 2:281
USA scout from Bellefonte (1864), 22:131
USA use of spies in Ark., 29:237, 243
Peter Van Winkle and, 32:64–65
Vaught men, service of, in, 14:378–80
veterans in Ark., noted, 39:178
Clark Ward, reminiscences of, during, 17:62–66
and wartime Reconstruction, 44:20
Washington, 2:373, 3:332, 17:360–86
state capital after Little Rock's capture, 43:283–84
in Washington Co., 10:367–69
weapons used in, 26:89–94
Wilson's Creek, battle of (1861), significance noted, 15:5
Winchester, Va., Ark. soldiers buried at, noted, 14:78
Civil War, The: An Illustrated History, by Geoffrey C. Ward, noted, 49:357
Civil War and the Ozarks (map), noted, 50:309
Civil War Centennial Commission, Ark., 27:267
Civil War Centennial Medallion, presented to people of Ark., 21:166
Civil War Command and Strategy: The Process of Victory and Defeat, by Archer Jones, noted, 52:96
Civil War Diary of Sarah Morgan, ed. Charles East, revd., 51:369–70
Civil War Eyewitnesses II: An Annotated Bibliography of Books and Articles, 1986–1999, noted, 59:469
Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past, by Jim Cullen, revd., 56:245–47
Civil War in the Ozarks, by Phillip W. Steele and Steve Cottrell, noted, 52:364
Civil War in the Ozarks, by Robert Winn, noted, 47:84
Civil War in the Ozarks—Personal Glimpses, noted, 45:357
"Civil War Letter of Captain Elliott Fletcher, Jr.," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 22:49–54
Civil War Letters of Albert Demuth and Roster, Eighth Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, ed. Leo E. Huff, noted, 56:492
Civil War Maps (index), noted, 46:395
Civil War Maps in the National Archives, Prepared by National Archives and Record Service, General Services Administration, revd., 24:93–94
Civil War on the Border, by Wiley Britton, noted, 19:121n
Civil War on the Western Border, by Jay Monaghan, cited, 58:242
Civil War Quadrennium: Little Rock 1861–65, by Bill O'Donnell, noted, 45:180, 55:139
Civil War Round Table, 38:191, 279
8th annual cong. of, 41:297
national cong. of, meets in Fayetteville (1979), 38:191, 289, 290
16th annual cong. of, 49:290
Civil War Round Table Associates Award, 48:376
Civil War Round Table Digest, 39:263
Civil War Round Table of Arkansas, 32:275, 386,
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000


Civil War Round Table of Arkansas Newsletter, 39:263
Civil War Round Table of Batesville, 44:193
Civil War Round Table of Northwest Arkansas, 41:196, 44:193, 46:98
Civil War Round Tables (nat.), 48:381
Civil War Soldiers Museum, Pensacola, Fla., 50:406
"Civil War State Parks in Arkansas" (audiovisual), 41:98
Civil War Times Illustrated, 58:244
Civil War Unit Histories: Regimental Histories and Personal Narratives: Arkansas, noted, 50:105–6
"Civil War Years in Independence County," by Nola A. James, 28:234–74
Civil Works Administration, 37:26, 36
Civil Works Service project, 37:28
Clabber Creek, zinc deposits along, 37:298
Clack, Alan R., Fayetteville, 44:90, 338
Clairborne, John C., letter to Pres. A. Johnson, 1:218
Claiborne, William Charles Cole, first U.S. gov. of La., and Freeman expedition, 20:57–58
Claridy, George Washington, Howard Co., 58:43–44
Clarion. See Conway County Clarion; Helena Clarion; Hot Springs Clarion
Clark, A. O. (architect). See Clarke, A. O.
Clark, A. P. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
Clark, A. V. A. (Pope Co. sawmiller), 13:201
Clark, Abbie, Hot Springs, 33:319
Clark, Ada, 54:348
Clark, Adam (newspaper ed. at Camden and Arkadelphia), 31:156–57
Clark, Dr. Adam, Washington Co., 10:365
Clark, Alida (Mrs. Calvin Clark), picture of, facing 50:124
requests normal sch. for African American teachers, 30:281–82
and town of Southland, 50:116–38
Clark, Artie. See Millar, Artie Clark (Mrs. Paul Harwood Millar)
Clark, Champ, Ark. support for, 53:208–9
Clark, Charles and Cornelia, Eureka Springs, 56:163, 166, 170

Clairy, Joe, Pocahontas, 56:396
Clarity, James, Center Point, 12:266
Clardy, Winfred, Nashville, 31:189
Claremore (Osage leader), 23:125, 127, 150–52, 32:315, 33:229n
Claremore's Mound, battle of (1817), 23:151–52, 28:40
Clarenbach, Kathryn, 59:273–74
Clarendon, Monroe Co. Socialist, 40:153
Clarendon Monroe County Sun, 40:357
Claridy, George Washington, Howard Co., 58:43–44
Clarion. See Conway County Clarion; Helena Clarion; Hot Springs Clarion
Clark, A. O. (architect). See Clarke, A. O.
Clark, A. P. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
Clark, A. V. A. (Pope Co. sawmiller), 13:201
Clark, Abbie, Hot Springs, 33:319
Clark, Ada, 54:348
Clark, Adam (newspaper ed. at Camden and Arkadelphia), 31:156–57
Clark, Dr. Adam, Washington Co., 10:365
Clark, Alida (Mrs. Calvin Clark), 42:209–11, 213–21, 236, 55:201–17
picture of, facing 50:124
requests normal sch. for African American teachers, 30:281–82
and town of Southland, 50:116–38
Clark, Artie. See Millar, Artie Clark (Mrs. Paul Harwood Millar)
Clark, Mrs. Asa, Ft. Smith, and the training of deaf children, 5:194
Clark, August Barnwell, papers of, noted, 45:354
Clark, Austin H. (writer), on Pres. Jefferson, 20:40n
Clark, Dr. B. C., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
Clark, Benjamin (Hempstead Co. planter), 17:347
kidnapping of son (1825), 23:55–56
reward notice for son's return, facing 23:56
kills Richard C. Sevier, 23:52–53
Clark, Rev. Benjamin (early Fourche de Thomas Bapt. min.), 5:157–58
Clark, Rev. Benjamin (Meth.), Hempstead Co., 31:368
Clark, Benjamin, Sr. (Rev. War soldier), buried in Hempstead Co., 1:55, 17:348
Clark, C. S. (USA), 29:238
Clark, Calvin, 50:116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 129n, 132, 133, 55:201–17
AMA teacher of freedmen, 31:321
picture of, facing 50:124
and Southland Coll., 42:209–16, 219–21, 236
Clark, Champ, Ark. support for, 53:208–9
Clark, Charles and Cornelia, Eureka Springs, 56:163, 166, 170
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Clark, Charles H., La Jolla, Calif., 12:88
Clark, Charley (CSA), buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
Clark, Chester, 45:237, 240
Clark, Churchill (CSA), 22:248–49
Clark, Crawford, 59:384
Clark, Daniel, New Orleans, La.
"Account of the Indian Tribes in Louisiana," quoted,
56:146–47
and La. exploration, 1:333, 20:43
Clark, David B., Johnson Co., 58:49–50
Clark, E. Culpepper, book by, noted, 52:363
Clark, Gov. Edward, of Tex.
letter to, describing battle of Wilson's Creek (1861),
15:362–64
letter to, from Martin D. Hart, noted, 23:154–55
regt. of Tex. troops led by, 20:359n, 361
Clark, Edwin T., Helena
Indian agent, 44:211–12
atty. (1836), 13:9
member, Ark. Legis. Council (1827), 19:307
Clark, Dr. Elijah A. (USA), 47:359
Clark, Elisha, Carroll Co., 16:297
Clark, Eliza, 55:203
Clark, Dr. Elmer, book about, noted, 30:92
Clark, Fred, Little Rock, 55:319
Clark, G. Thomas, book by, noted, 44:86
Clark, George (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
Clark, George C. (cartoonist), Bentonville, 3:338
Clark, George Rogers, 42:287–88
and his conquest of the Ill. country, 1:293
Clark, George W., Lonoke Co., 15:32–33
Clark, Georgia H. (UA librarian), 21:179, 34:79–80, 181
"Arkansas County and Local Histories: A Bibliography," co-comp., 36:50–84, 294
"Articles on Arkansas Appearing in Current Periodicals," 6:86
rev., 7:150–51
Clark, Rev. Gilbert (Meth.), Mound Prairie, 31:368
Clark, Green J. (gold rush leader), Van Buren, 6:26n
Clark, Hannah. See Woodruff, Hannah Clark (Mrs. Nathaniel Woodruff)
Clark, Hattie Dollarhide, Paraclifta and Rocky Comfort, 14:159
Clark, Isabella, Dallas Co., 42:139n
Clark, J. G., 19:129n
Clark, J. J. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Clark, J. W., 37:121n
Clark, Rep. James, Miller Co., 19:308
Clark, Mrs. James B., Blytheville, 2:364
Clark, James M., Ashley Co., 16:65
Clark, James P., 59:9
Clark, Janice, Crossett, 44:159
Clark, John
anti-Van Buren leader in 1836, 20:144
col. in terr. militia, 13:350
state sen. from Chicot-Union Dist. (1836), 20:142
Clark, John, Chicot Co., 41:237
Clark, John A. (CSA), Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
Clark, John B. (CSA), 42:84n
Clark, John B., letter of, describing Ft. Smith (1831),
25:218–19
Clark, John B., Jr. (CSA)
cmdr. brig. of Parson's Div. at Jenkins' Ferry (1864),
20:10
and Pea Ridge (1862), 22:242, 244n, 246, 248
Clark, John C., Carroll Co., 16:298
Clark, John N. (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:65
Clark, John W., 6:74
Clark, Kenneth, 54:456
Clark, Mrs. Larry P., Little Rock, 35:94
Clark, Louis, book by, noted, 48:201–2
Clark, Louisa. See Brown, Louisa Clark (Mrs. Jesse Brown)
Clark, Louisa, Dallas Co., 42:139n
a teacher at Dwight Mission, 16:188–89
Clark, Malcolm, 40:26
in attack on Ark. Post (1783), 1:300
Clark, Margaret Heerwagen (Mrs. J. C. Clark),
Fayetteville
interior decorator, 3:341
reminiscences of, 7:227–30
Clark, Margarette, Dallas Co., 42:139n
Clark, Marian, Fayetteville, 15:275
Clark, Mark W., and 1941 army maneuvers, 26:103
Clark, Matthew, Ft. Smith, and training of deaf children,
5:194
Clark, Milton F. (USA), 23:297–98, 300, 304
Clark, Neal A. (CSA), Dallas Co., 42:139, 153
Clark, O. (CSA), Ga. prisoner, 12:367
Clark, P. H. (CSA), Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406
Clark, Dr. R. M. (early Fayetteville doctor), 10:375
Clark, Dr. Richard, 45:90
Clark, Robert, Carroll Co., 16:298
Clark, Ruby Neal, 49:188, 36:301
book ed., noted, 36:78
History of Van Buren County, ed., 35:379
Clark, Sam M., rev., 1:167–69
Clark, Samuel F., Newport, 57:307
Clark, Sarah, Ft. Smith, 9:313
Clark, Sarah C., Dallas Co., 42:139n
Clark, Spenser (Tex. soldier, CSA), 20:373
Clark, Stanley, 40:145
Clark, Thomas D.
revs., 3:286–90

161
The Rural Press and the New South, revd., 7:330–42

talk by, noted, 11:205, 208

Clark, Thompson (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:67

Clark, Tom, and Cherokee troubles, 8:101

Clark, Tom G. (Arkadelphia lumber dealer), 4:324n

Clark, Wanda L., 39:88

Clark, Wensil Marsh, 46:303

Clark, William (gov. of Mo. Terr.), 4:276, 356, 9:208, 

acting surveyor gen. of Mo., Ill., and Ark. terrs., 
19:268n, 20:23–25

appts. justices for Lawrence Co., 3:49

and Ft. Smith, 23:124–32

letter from, noted, 23:137

Clark, William Bell, 
Naval Documents of the American
Revolution, vol. 4, revd., 29:284–86

Clark, William H. (steamboatman), 7:228–29

Clark, William Hyde (USA), 38:85

at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:135n

Clark (town), Clark Co., 5:389

Clark and Anter (American traders to Ark. Post, 1786), 
4:99–101

Clark County, 2:301, 307, 311, 5:263n, 286, 332, 
334, 6:95, 10:386, 15:17, 26:153, 205, 222, 
32:373, 40:257n, 42:313, 43:122, 178, 181, 
188, 273, 275, 46:9, 247, 49:169–70, 212, 
240, 245, 52:229, 239, 241

African Americans in, 35:362

Agricultural Wheel in, 38:251

art. on pioneer mother in, 4:317–24, 32:94

art. on plantation journal for 1857 in, 18:401–9

Bapts in, 18:407, 409

Jacob Barkman (early pioneer in and "father" of), 
9:221–22, 19:315–25

bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83

book on taxpayers in (1890), 47:194

books on cemeteries in, noted, 39:280, 47:194, 295, 
48:202

books on censuses of, 45:355, 48:79, 202, 372

books on marriage licenses of, noted, 39:178, 
41:169, 48:202

as center of Hot Springs Meth. Circuit, 31:371
during Civil War, 22:127, 31:329

c. seat of, moved to Arkadelphia, 17:5

created by Mo. legis. (1818), 19:320

dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:60, 15:17

destitution of people in 1868, 1:72

diary of Laura Adams from, acquired by Ark. Hist. 
Comm., 16:403

eyearly Baptist churches in, 38:215n

eyearly homes of, 3:319–20

eyearly log sch. in, 3:311

eyearly Meth. preaching in, 31:358–59

eyearly settlers of, 12:269–70

Harris Flanagin as legis. from, 15:163n, 165n

hist. homes in, 3:319–20

Bozeman House in, 39:64–65

hist. of, 35:96

and KKK, 22:318

I. P. Langley born in, 38:254–55

lumber industry in, 9:117, 31:286, 289

manufacturing and RR in, 31:285–86, 289

marriage records of, 33:257

W. A. Owens as legis. from, 35:145, 150

records of, preserved, 50:222

refugees and freedmen in, 1:72

Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54

A. H. Rutherford of, 5:389

salt springs in, 32:334

salt works in, 11:318, 320

scrapbook of Dr. Willis S. Smith, noted, 13:393

seat of gov. fixed (1825), 20:28

secession movt. in, 12:195–96

slavery in, 12:42, 53–73, 35:146

swamplands in, 6:376–79

Union Co. created from, 12:227

vote on 1868 conv. and Const. in, 12:164

votes Repub., 7:207

white and African American registered voters in 
(1867), 12:158

Clark County Circuit Court, 20:214

Clark County Historical Association, 24:187, 33:259, 
34:80, 35:299, 376, 37:85, 199, 290, 38:191, 
380, 39:263, 40:90, 183, 41:196, 43:69, 
47:194, 59:91

newsletter of, 33:386

noted, 58:227

Clark County Historical Journal, 32:276, 386, 34:80, 
35:299, 36:56, 37:85, 289–90, 38:191–92, 
39:263, 40:90, 183, 274, 45:182, 332, 
59:232–33

Clark County Historical Society, 45:83, 48:202, 55:63

Clark County Light Artillery (CSA), 22:271

Clark County Memorial Hospital, 27:268

"Clark County Plantation Journal for 1857," 18:401–9

Clarke, A. E., Rogers, 37:119

Clarke, A. O., Rogers, 40:360, 49:339, 59:311

art. on, 58:196–200

Clarke, Abram, Morrison's Bluff, 13:90–91, 93

Clarke, C. M., Magnolia, 1:92

Clarke, Edward Young, Atlanta, Ga., 52:407

helps org. the KKK (1920), 29:11–13, 195–97, 331

Clarke, Elijah A. (USA), 49:5

picture of, facing 49:16

Clarke, Francis Devereux (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), 
5:197, 199–200

Clarke, George W., Van Buren, 34:124, 36:321, 323– 
24, 327, 329n, 332–33, 336

Arkansas Intelligencer edited by, 49:205

duel with J. S. Logan (1845), 6:194

and U.S. courts, 49:207, 210

QM officer for Gen. Ben McCulloch (1861),
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Clarke, J. P. (Ft. Smith organist), 9:315
campaign against Sen. Jones (1902), 34:78
describes Jeff Davis, 33:24
inaugural address (1895), 11:239–40, 242
and licensing of doctors, 34:11
message to legis., 11:240
picture of, facing 37:257
plans to oppose Sen. Jones (1896), 34:60–67
T. Roosevelt's visit and, 53:199
silver Dem. (1895), 34:46
statue in Capitol at Washington, D.C., 11:223
William Howard Taft's visit and, 53:194–95
as U.S. Sen., 37:252, 256–59
Clarke, L. N., purchases Dardanelle Springs, 18:216
Clarke, Lorenzo N., Johnson Co., 41:237
Clarke, Naomi, and Ozark hillbilly dolls, 3:344
Clarke, Thomas P. (supt., Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.), 5:203
Clarke, Thomas S., 13:281
Clarke-McNary Act, and aid to state forestry, 24:217
Clarke Township, USA destruction in, 51:120
Clarke's Academy, Berryville, 8:111–12
Clarke's Store (near Marianna), Lee Co., mil. activity at (1865), 22:137
Clark Grange No. 32, records of, noted, 15:275
Ark. Cumberland Coll. in, 33:114
F. I. Batson practiced law in, 38:234, 246
beginnings of, 13:91–93, 95–96
book on hist. of Presby. church in, noted, 46:88
Cader Lee Home near, 3:316
Calif. gold rush company from, 6:23–25, 30, 33, 37, 45–48, 61, 71, 75
importance of (1863–64), 29:123, 131–32, 148
salt peter shipped from (1861), 49:135, 149
USA soldiers at, 10:59
description of (1846), 1:155–56
Ewing Seminary in, 33:127n
first formal teaching of blind in, 8:82
first training class for deaf children in, 5:193
as home of F. I. Batson, 15:166n
as Johnson Co. seat, 13:90–95
and A. D. King's "Gold Rush" journal (1849), noted, 6:37n, 62n, 66, 71
and KKK, 22:316
and Frank Latta, 40:42, 45, 48–50, 58, 78
letters from (1870–71), 40:70–72, 75–77
mysterious footprints near, 1:355–57
origin of name, 13:91
and peach industry, 12:32, 34:264
LR&FS RR (1873), 39:19
J. N. Sarber and, 13:94–95
site of hist. main hotel, 1:278
site of state horticultural soc. mtng., 34:252
slaves in, 3:163
suffrage mtng. in (1896), 15:24
swamplands in, 6:396, 405
thesis on folk songs collected near, 7:9
and visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201–2
Clarksville, Tex., debate between John Taylor and John Linton at, 20:218, 226
Clarksville (Ark.) Graphic, 38:19
Clarksville (Ark.) Laborer's Herald, 13:245–46
Clarksville (Ark.) Standard (1848), 11:211
Clarksville (Ark.) Taxpayer, 14:283
Clarksville (Ark.) Times, 5:400
Clarkton, Mo., 38:119
Clary, J. C. (state labor commissioner), 27:318–20
Clary, J. D., 40:336
Class of 1846, From West Point to Appomattox, Stonewall Jackson, George McClellan, and Their Brothers, by John C. Waugh, noted, 53:399
Classical architecture, 39:208
Classical Institute, Helena, 13:6
Classified Bibliography of the Periodical Literature of the Trans-Mississippi West, comp. Oscar Osburn Winther, revd., 20:403–4
Classin, Don Pedro (Spanish soldier at Ark. Post, 1783), 2:54
Claten, John (Tex. soldier, CSA), 20:368–70
Claudet, C., 6:78
Clauts, P. M., books by, noted, 36:75–76, 48:292
Clausewitz, Carl von, 52:265
Clay, Anthony, paper by, 54:379
Clay, Cassius M., and connection with Ark. hist., 6:250–55. See also Ali, Muhammad
Clay, Earl C., Forrest City, 57:296–97
Clay, Floyd M., paper by, noted, 33:83, 257
Clay, Grace (Mrs. Earl C. Clay), Forrest City, 57:297
Ark. vote for (1844), 28:131
and Robert Crittenden, 20:31, 21:19–22
letter from Archibald Yell to Henry Wise

163
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

concerning, 32:337–41
old political enemy of Gov. Pope, 23:74
picture of, facing 24:56
subject of Crittenden correspondence, 21:19–25
Clay, Henry G., 54:343
Clay, Laura (Ky. suffragist), 15:25
Clay, Mary. See Lewis, Mary Clay (Mrs. Peter Hanger Lewis)
Clay, Roberta, 1:94, 4:265
Clay, Samuel (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69
Clay, Young (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:69
Clay and Greene Levee District (1887), 6:413
Clayborn, Rev. J. H., 49:265, 267
Claybrook, John C., 54:418
Claybrook Tigers, Crittenden Co., 54:418
Claycomb, H. Murray, Bradley Co., 33:345
Clay County, 3:38, 5:41n, 6:357, 42:313, 43:274, 46:222
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:56, 83
book on genealogical sketches of persons in, noted, 40:176
book on marriages in, 47:387
books on 1880 and 1900 censuses in, 47:387
cotton compression in, 38:123
eyearly Bapt. hist. in, 5:155, 164–68
ferry war in, 39:143
hist. bldg. in, 41:368
hist. of co. seats of, noted, 15:369
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
people of, appeal for tax relief (1882), 13:238
and photograph collection, 48:297
timber culture in, 31:290
Clayton, C. P. (El Dorado oilman), 33:213
Clayton, Charlotte (daughter of Gov. Clayton), 32:9
Clayton, Elias W. (USA), 38:144n
Clayton, Emma. See Jones, Emma Clayton (Mrs. W. D.
Jones)
Clayton, Rev. J. M., Carroll Co., 16:299
Clayton, James, Faulkner Co., 18:319
Clayton, James M., 52:315
and est. of Branch Normal Coll., UA, 30:282–83
Clayton, Kathleen (daughter of Gov. Clayton), 32:9
Clayton, Lawrence A., book by, noted, 52:364
Clayton, Peter (musician), 53:81
Clayton, Gov. Powell, 7:317, 8:9–10, 272, 11:66,
43:84, 44:233, 47:25n, 51:128, 52:313–14,
371, 372, 374, 383, 393, 396, 54:117, 118–
20, 122, 126, 55:162, 57:275, 59:62, 66–68, 70, 73, 75, 175, 377, 36:111, 118
African American correspondent praises (1897), 33:323
amb. to Mex. (1897–1905), 32:9, 36:242, 245
appt. E. Baxter as judge, 14:174
and the Ark.-Choctaw boundary, 28:218
Ark. State Penitentiary and, 8:39, 56–57, 56–57
and Ark. Supreme Court, 8:63n, 70, 13:144–45, 144–45, 148–49, 148–49
art. on, as amb. to Mex., 38:328–44
art. on, and militia in Columbia Co., 21:153–57
art. on issues of admin. of, 8:1–75
art. on U.S. case against, over enforcement acts, 26:143–54
R. B. Ayers and admin. of, 8:30
C. M. Baker, remarks on, 25:235–37
blamed for anti-UA vote in Pulaski Co. (1871), 9:94
and Thomas Boles, 8:29, 56n, 26:144–50, 152
contested elec. with Edwards, 26:150–52
book on, proposed, 44:358
J. Brooks and
anti-Clayton, 8:65–67, 26:145
pro-Clayton, 8:9, 29, 74, 31:157–58, 35:311–12
seeks martial-law declaration from gov., 31:158, 161–62
John E. Bush aided by, with fed. patronage, 32:6
and Civil War, 17:274n, 19:55n, 42:163
defense of Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291–313 passim
at Helena (1863), 20:278–89, 292, 294
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

and const. conv. of 1874, 27:184–89, 191, 203
and Jeff Davis, 32:16, 1920
and Dems., 8:63, 11:243
descendants of, noted, 39:90
and elec. of 1870, 26:146–47
and elec. of 1872, 1:307–21 passim, 14:189, 30:280, 282
and elec. of 1874, 5:288, 291, 27:182–83
decides Judge I. C. Parker, 47:10, 12, 16n
and est. of Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:194, 197
and Eureka Springs investments in, 56:162, 164
opens resort in, 32:64
RR and, 8:268, 41:210
and H. W. Fick, Harrison, 13:69
admin. of, described as "carpetbag regime," 19:227
approves McCulloch funding bill, 28:293–97
asks gen. assembly to create asylum, 37:224
business regulation and, 8:35, 37, 75
elected, 12:154–55
encourages immigration, 38:34, 44–49
and impeachment attempt, 13:137–53, 41:111
inaugural address (1868) imprinted, noted, 21:76
inaugurated, 38:44
on T. C. Hindman's death, 15:365
indicted by fed. grand jury (1871), 26:144–45
indictment removed, 26:152–53
Jefferson Co. plantations, applies to lease (1864), 1:73
and Little Rock Daily Repub., 30:279
and militia, 11:12, 15:140–50
under Catterson, 16:203–4, 21:153–57
incident at Center Point, 12:272
and org. (1868), 15:140–45
in Pope Co., 9:94–95
and murder of brother John M., 41:306, 312
and the Okla. bill, 47:7
on one-party system, 11:243
picture of, facing 26:148, 28:222, 30:317
and Poland Comm., 5:295–96
proposed co. named for, 13:94
and Reconstruction, 39:167
and H. L. Remmel, 12:282–84, 32:13
letters to, noted, 14:77
and Repub. party, 41:110, 56:1–6, 24, 25
defeated as RNC temp. chmn. (1884), 32:9–10
leader of, after Reconstruction, 36:234, 239–57, 37:245
leads "regular" faction of, in Ark., 35:310–11
nat. committeeman for 40 years, 32:9
and Repub.-Wheeler fusion (1888), 25:4, 6, 9, 13, 16
speaks to state convs. of, 5:291, 26:216
report to, on M&LR RR, noted, 1:71
and RR dev. in Ark., 7:127–59
discrimination by, against NW Ark., 28:296, 302–3
LRM&T RR pres., 7:137
Sevier Co. placed under martial law by (1868), 20:344, 346, 348
W. H. Taft's visit and, 53:194, 202
U.S. sen., 38:51
elected (1871), 8:69–75, 26:149, 31:157–62
resolution seeking resignation of, 5:288
visits Jacksonport (1870), 9:247
Clayton, Powell, Jr., 38:329, 56:17
Clayton, Robert S. (early Hot Springs hotelkeeper), 14:31n
Clayton, Thomas H. (brother of Gov. Clayton), 8:9
Clayton, William Henry Harrison (brother of Gov. Clayton), 8:9, 44n, 75, 14:88, 30:265, 47:10, 14, 16n, 25n
and investigation of John Clayton's murder, 52:395–6
Clayton, Wood, mentioned in Civil War letter, 2:69
Clayton County, proposed by Sen. Sarber (1871), 13:94
Clayton family, Desha Co., noted, 33:260
Clayton house, Ft. Smith, noted, 42:94, 357
picture of, 42:cover
Clear Creek, Boone Co., 33:290
Clear Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:158, 162
Clear Creek, Indian Terr., 37:344–45
Clear Creek, Madison Co., 45:190
Clear Creek, Marion Co., Civil War skirmishes at, 22:137
Clear Creek Academy, on Clear Creek north of Fayetteville, 17:76–78
Clear Creek Oil and Gas Company, 42:172
Clearing land (in early Ark.), 2:218–19
"Clearing Land in the Mississippi Alluvial Valley," by Robert W. Harrison, 13:351–71
"Clearing the Channel—The Snagboat in Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 3:53–62
Clear Lake, Pulaski-Lonoke Co. border, Civil War scout to, 22:137
Clearwater Dam (on Black River), Mo., noted, 4:152
Cleary, H. H., Center Point, 12:266
Cleaver, William (Ouachita Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:266
Cleaves, Freeman, Rock of Chickamauga: The Life of General George H. Thomas, revd., 8:76–77

165
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

art. on defeat of Sherman by, 13:249–56
art. on letter of, to Sallie Lightfoot (1864), 1:157–58
art. on life of, 4:307–14
art. on mil. career of, 31:34
art. on proposal to arm slaves of, 30:193–212
best man at T. C. Hindman's wedding, 14:105
biog. sketch of, 21:234–35
as Civil War hero, 13:14
cmdr. regt. at Camp Rector, 26:83, 85
Helena atty., 13:9
hist. of div. of, noted, 9:267
lands of, confiscated for nonpayment of taxes, 20:338–39
restored to family of, by "rebel" legis. (1866–67), 20:339
papers of, noted, 45:353
pictures of, facing 21:238, 30:196
noted, 13:107
and proposal to arm slaves, 31:34
Maj. C. Benham dissents, 30:208
temperance leader at Helena, 13:5
treats Mormon missionary roughly, 13:7
and yellow fever epidemic in Helena (1855), 13:10
Cleburne, Robert (half-brother of Gen. Cleburne), 30:194
Cleburne, Cross Co., 18:199
Cleburne Council of Defense, 26:31
Cleburne County, 4:80, 8:288, 290, 295, 313, 10:158, 33:280, 286, 290, 46:252
art. on, 42:27–36
art. on WWI draft war in (1918), 26:24–39
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:57, 83–84
books on hist. of, noted, 42:97, 48:296; revd., 42:297–99
book on Sugar Loaf Springs in, revd., 44:353–54
centennial celebration of, 42:27n, 98
draft war in (1918), 56:395
Gov. Brough and, 26:29, 34
hist. bridge in, 45:91
hist. of, noted, 41:360
map of rds. in Cadron and Clayton townships, 48:202
niter cave in, 49:164
Cleburne County Bulletin. See Sugar Loaf Springs
Cleburne County Bulletin
"Cleburne County Draft War," by James F. Willis, 26:24–39
Cleburne County Historical Society, 37:85, 93, 39:263, 40:183, 41:360, 42:97–98, 43:69, 281,
44:363, 48:202
Cleere, L. G. (Osceola grocer), 24:121
Clegg, J. K., Pine Bluff, 47:266n
Clegg, Mary Jane Elliott (AHA permanent member), 48:85
Clegg, T. W., Pine Bluff, 37:244
Cleghorn, Raymond, 49:291
Cleghorn Chapel, Independence Co., art. on, noted, 47:190, 365
Clem, Dee, book by, noted, 59:344–45
Clem, Clemm, and Klem, Klem Family History, by Dee Clem, noted, 55:349
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 2:246–47, 23:59, 26:254, 38:69
art. on Ark. of, 29:195–208
art. on Hannibal of, 10:244–57
assoc. with Francis Marion Daulton, 1:137–38
comment of, on Napoleon, Ark., 14:42
Life on the Mississippi, 29:196–200
picture of, facing 29:196
Clemens' House, and battle of Pea Ridge (1862), 17:137
Clement, Clay (actor), 46:33
Clement, O. L. (Danville del. to 1918 const. conv.), 34:31
Clement, Ralph, Forestry Comm., 26:74
Clement, Dr. W. A., in 1891 legis., 35:10–14
Clements, Mr. (conductor, M&LR RR), 15:222
Clements, Benjamin (Little Rock brickmaker, 1823), 25:131–32
Clements, Bill, 46:282
Clements, Gov. Frank G., of Tenn., 38:109
Clements, Dr. G. D., and Auvergne Acad., Newport, 5:182–83
Clements, Jeanne, 46:209
Clements, Tom, Greene Co., 38:218
AHA board member, 47:189, 369
AHA trustee, 48:83, 90, 354, 50:96, 296
book by, noted, 52:98
paper by, noted, 47:367
rev., 49:353–54
"This Was the Beginning of Clearing of Land: The Development and Use of the East Arkansas Stump Saw," coauth., 45:41–52
Clements Hill, and battle of Helena (1863), 20:272–73, 287–88
Clements' House, during battle of Helena (1863), 20:272–73
Clements Plantation, Helena, bldgs. and supplies of, burned by CSA forces (1863), 20:288
Clemmons, J., Bentonville, 7:76
Clemmons, Nick, picture of, 58:3

166
judge of "rebel" state supreme court (1866–67), 6:220
prosecuting atty. in Pulaski Co. circuit court, 20:217
pro-Sevier Dem. (1836), 21:32
Pulaski Co. circuit judge, 26:232–35
and Real Estate Bank assignment case (1842), 26:232–35, 55:366
Clendenin, Mrs. John P., Batesville, picture of, facing 42:203
Clendenin, Josie. See Royston, Josie Clendenin (Mrs. William Royston)
Clendenin, Mary Eliza Watkins (Mrs. John Joseph Clendenin), 36:48n
Clendenning, Mrs. J. H., Siloam Springs, 50:325
Clendinning, Robert M. (USA), 52:150
Clermont (Osage leader), 44:79
abandoned cemeteries in, restored, 33:85
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:57, 83
cemeteries in, catalogued, 37:199
red fire ants in, 53:322, 335
Cleveland County, Arkansas, Cemetery Records, noted, 41:92
Cleveland County Democrat, 25:13
Cleveland County Extension Homemakers Council, 41:92
Cleveland County Historical Society, 33:85, 34:180, 37:85, 199, 39:263, 40:184, 43:69
Newsletter, 39:263
Cleveland (Ohio) Gazette (African American newspaper), 31:221
Clgett, Travis (Ft. Smith commercial artist), 3:340
Cliffwood, Little Rock, 41:144
Clifford, Clark (aide to Pres. Truman), 27:218
Clifford, James, Little Rock, 5:152
Clifford, Thomas, 20:59
Cliff Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
Clifton, Bill, 58:402–3
Clifton, Buckey, Conway, 22:176
Clifton, G. T., 42:31
Clifton, J. A., Russellville, 26:61–62
Clifton, Josephine (actress at Little Rock, 1838–39), 23:174
Clifton, Juanita, coauth., Reelfoot and the New Madrid Quake, noted, 39:177–78
Clifton, Lige (Conway butcher), 22:176
Clifft, Madison Co., 32:63
Climber Motor Company, 51:226, 229
Henry Buhler (pres.), 29:218, 222–24
Climber Six (automobile), picture of, facing 29:216
Climer, Jerome, Pulaski Co., 59:271
Cline, A. Hamilton (Ft. Smith druggist, 1860), 34:136–37, 139
Cline, George (pres. of Fayetteville Temperance Soc.), 3:172–79 passim
Cline, Inez E. (Mrs. Frank Cline), Hot Springs, 22:183, 34:136–37, 139
Cline, John R., 6:77
Cline, Dr. John W., quoted on A. Hunter, 4:239
Clinger, W. C. (Rogers nurseryman), 26:66, 69
Clingman, A. M. (Montgomery Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
art. on, 54:53–114
book on public policy of, revd., 42:177–78
and labor reform, 57:118–19, 125–33
Little Rock women help elect, 57:60
and observance at Central High Sch., Little Rock, 56:443
pictures of, 54:62, 80
and right to work, 57:105
Clinton, Catherine, Tara Revisited: Women, War, and the Plantation Legend, revd., 56:231–33
Clinton, Catherine, and Michele Gillespie The Devil's Lane, revd., 58:450–51
Taking off the White Gloves, revd., 58:451–53
Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 54:77–78
Arkansas Historical Quarterly
Index
1942-2000

Clinton, Miss., 34:99–107, 334

folksongs collected at, 7:7

scouts to (1864), 22:138

some hist. of, noted, 41:358

Clinton (Ark.) Banner, 29:168, 42:32–34

Clinton Road (from Conway), 4:103

Clio, Grant Co., 7:328, 49:272

Clippert, George, 36:299

Clipperton Island, 38:330

Cloar, Carrol (artist), Earle, 3:339

Clopton, Hoggatt, Phillips Co., plantation of, 33:291

Clopton, Jesse (Helena KKK leader during Reconstruction), 8:169

Cloud, Agnes B., and Ark. KKK for women (1924), 22:323–26

Cloud, Daniel T., and sch. for deaf, 5:204

Cloud, David Madison, Saline Co., 36:219

Cloud, Rev. J. H., and sch. for deaf, 5:204

Cloud, Martha Roberts (Mrs. Samuel Cloud), Clark Co., 10:386

Cloud, Samuel (Clark Co. pioneer), 10:386

Cloud, W. A. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286

Coale, Amelia Jane. See Millar, Amelia Jane Coale

Coalgate, Indian Terr., Independent, 42:123n


convict-labor camp at, 8:179, 52:8

convicts mistreated at (1888), 34:205, 207–8

paper on, noted, 37:358

Rom. Cath. church at, 25:372

"Coal Hill and the Convict Lease System" (paper presented at AHA mtng.), 31:377

Coal Hill Democrat, 14:283

Coal Hill Monitor, 42:126n

Coal-mining industry, 43:237

art. on Knights of Labor, 42:10, 133

art. on labor troubles in Sebastian Co. mines (1914), 27:306–29

art. on Wheelbarrow Mine strike (1915), 43:208–21

book on, noted, 42:380

book on, in Sebastian Co., noted, 35:97–98

Commonwealth Coll. and miners, 45:6

evidence of coal deposits, noted by T. Nuttall, 5:176

mines (1870), 25:157

mines (1914), picture of, facing 27:316, 322

in Ouachita Co., 5:331, 11:86

paper on state convicts in Coal Hill mines, noted, 31:377

in Sebastian Co., book on, noted, 36:77

state convicts work mines, 34:205–12

strike (1919), 37:275

Coal Springs, Pope Co., 51:129

Coal Springs, Edwards Chapel Christian Church at, 54:346

Coan, Mrs. Joe, Ouachita Co., 18:202

Coan genealogy, noted, 45:80

Coashutta Indians, village of, Red River, visited by Freeman expedition, 20:61

Coat of Arms of Arkansas (1877), 4:246

Coate, Benjamin, 42:237

Coates, Daniel (del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n

Coates, Hilda Cornish, 57:19–22, 28–31

Coates, Ike, of Earle, 52:432


Coates, Rep. John E., Jr., Pulaski Co., 15:90, 177, 342

introduces bill to repeal antievolution law (1937), 23:282

Coatney, James (CSA), 20:356, 362

Cobb, Col. (RR man from Memphis), 15:226

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors/Contributors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1942-2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and tenant farmers in 1930s, 27:125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Mrs. E. C., 36:299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Irvin S. (auth.), 39:135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, J. E. (Arkadelphia ed.), 14:209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, J. W. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, James C., 41:300, 51:83, 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>book by, noted, 52:362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cited, 55:386–87, 59:147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Most Southern Place on Earth: The Mississippi Delta and the Roots</em></td>
<td>of Regional Identity, revd., 52:461–62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Redefining Southern Culture: Mind and Identity in the Modern South,</em></td>
<td>ed., revd., 59:452–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Most Southern Place on Earth: The Mississippi Delta and the Roots</em></td>
<td>of Regional Identity, revd., 52:461–62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Redefining Southern Culture: Mind and Identity in the Modern South,</em></td>
<td>ed., revd., 59:452–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, James Carr, Jonesboro, 47:331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, James D. (supt., Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, James E. (teacher, Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Mrs. John, Crawford Co., 33:258, 36:295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Judy St. John, 43:88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Mary E. (teacher, Washington Male and Female Seminary), 4:330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Moses, St. Francis Co., 43:124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>autbio. of, noted, 50:215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>book by, noted, 48:373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>candidate for gov., 57:143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:433, 434–35, 436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Ruth, Ashdown, 48:301, 49:190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, Samuel Kelley, 45:219, 222n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, William H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Arkansas’ Commonwealth College and the Southern Tenant Farmer's Union,&quot;</td>
<td>coauth., 25:293–311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;From Utopian Isolation to Radical Activism: Commonwealth College, 1925–1935,&quot;</td>
<td>32:132–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>papers by, 23:184, 55:322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cob Cave (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Newton Co., 5:275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coblentz, Harry, Conway Co., 52:392, 399–400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cob pipe, factory for, at Everton, 44:197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coburn, John (U.S. Hot Springs commissioner), 11:103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coca-Cola franchise, in Fayetteville, 43:297, 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, A. G., 1859 letter of, concerning Buffalo City,</td>
<td>noted, 13:208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Alfred G. (veterinarian), and dairy industry,</td>
<td>11:151n, 158n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, F. M., Jr., 36:298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Harry King, Little Rock, 6:93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Kate. See Herrn, Kate Cochran (Mrs. Thomas I. Herrn)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Lloyd L., Hoxie, 48:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Lula. See Erwin, Lula Cochran (Mrs. Robert W. Erwin)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Mrs. Robert B., 44:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, Robert B., 40:186, 41:296, 42:393, 47:366</td>
<td>address by, on Emma Dusenbury, noted, 44:91, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;All the Songs in the World': The Story of Emma Dusenbury,' 44:3–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Geleve Grice: Arkansas Photographer,&quot; 58:365–89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>For Love and for Money: The Writings of Vance Randolph,</em></td>
<td>an Annotated Bibliography, coed., noted, 38:378; revd., 39:275–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Low, Degrading Scoundrels': George W. Featherstonhaugh's Contribution,&quot;</td>
<td>48:3–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Our Own Sweet Sounds: A Celebration of Popular Music in Arkansas,</em></td>
<td>revd., 57:205–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>picture of, facing 47:266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;'Ride It Like You're Flyin': The Story of the 'Rock Island Line'&quot;</td>
<td>56:201–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Singing in Zion: Music and Song in the Life of an Arkansas Family,</em></td>
<td>revd., 59:452–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and UA, 49:99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochran, S. W. (del. to secession conv.), table facing</td>
<td>13:184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochrane, Edward, 40:13n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochrane Store, Evening Shade, 41:368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cochrrell, J. A., Faulkner Co., 10:158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cockarell, Leone, 1:93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cocke, B. N. (CSA), in 7th Mo. Inf., 12:368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cocke, Dr. John H.</td>
<td>anti-Sevier candidate for Pulaski house seat (1836), 20:135–36, 20:135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>break with John Pope, 20:135</td>
<td>duel with Fontaine Pope, 20:135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cocke, John W. (law partner of Frederick W. Trapnall),</td>
<td>14:307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cockle, Irene Fagan (Mrs. Charles Richard Cockle),</td>
<td>daughter of Gen. Fagan, 31:353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cockle Burr Slough (east of Monette), 20:162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cockran, Sam T., 6:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Cockrell, Col. D. (Memphis horse dealer, 1861), 8:209–10
Cockrell, Dura B. (artist assoc. with Winslow), 3:336
Cockrell, Jeremiah V., 52:283
Cockrell, Vard (CSA), 22:251
Cockrell, Helen Bracy (Mrs. Sterling Cockrell, Sr.), 36:168
Cockrell, Col. J. V. (CSA), 11:229n
Cockrill, Helen Bracy (Mrs. Sterling Cockrill, Sr.), 36:168
Cockrill, Col. J. V. (CSA), 11:229n
Cockrill, S. R. (Jefferson Co. cotton planter)
Powell Clayton applies to lease plantation of (1864), 1:73
letter of, to Pres. Johnson (1868), 1:217–18
Cockrill, Sterling R. (Little Rock atty.), 53:449, 455, 462–63, 472
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:127
Cockrill, Sterling, Sr., Little Rock, 36:168
Cockrill Plantation, Jefferson Co., site of AMA sch., 30:250–51
Cocks, John G., and Sandford C. Faulkner, 14:306
Coddling moth, destructive to young apples, 33:327–32, 34:250, 255, 258, 45:136
"Code Duello in Arkansas," by Diana Sherwood, 6:186–97
Code Noir, governed all aspects of slavery, 38:204
Coed Hotel, Crossett, 39:273
Coffee, John, Ft. Coffee in Choctaw Nation named for, 27:58
Coffee, Washington, in pistol fight at Ft. Smith (1835), 23:52
Coffelt, Kenneth C., 45:298
Coffey, Holt, Platte City, Mo., 56:422
Coffeyville, Kans., 39:252
Coffin, Charles, and origin of CSA Memorial Assoc., 3:353
Coffin, James P., Batesville, 3:352
Coffin, Levi, 42:208
Coffin, Maxwell, 46:165–66
Coffman, D. M. (CSA), 16:95
Coffman, Lewis (CSA), wounded during battle of Helena (1863), 2:174
Coffman, Dr. Troy, Harrison, 14:284, 15:334
Cogitachequi, 51:7, 17, 24
queen of, 51:23
Cogbill, Irving, Saline Co., 36:224n
Cogburn, Minerva, Little Rock, 37:133, 137
Coger House, Evening Shade, 41:368
Coggins, Dr. Deborah, of Fla., 38:114
Coggins, W. J. (CSA), 25:66n
Coggs, T. W., and Ark. Negro Teachers’ Assoc., 56:453
Cogswell, William F. (New York artist), paints Anthony H. Davies, 3:327
Cohen, Albert, Little Rock, 25:169
Cohen, Hennig, book by, noted, 54:108
Cohen, Dr. Louis A., Little Rock, 37:236
Cohen, Octavus Roy, 53:22
Cohen, Wilbur, 54:6, 57:426
picture of, 57:422
Cohen, William
art. on race riots of 1919, noted, 33:175–76
At Freedom's Edge: Black Mobility and the Southern White Quest for Racial Control, rev. art. on, 50:352–73
Cohn, Albert, 57:26
Cohn, David, quoted, 55:13
Cohn, David (Ashley Co. pioneer), 16:76
Cohn, Marcuse Stifft, 57:26, 28
Cohn, Mark M., 57:26
Cohn, Mathias Abraham (sec., first UA Board of Trustees), 30:33–34
Cohn, Matthias A., Little Rock, 42:245
Cohn, Morris M., Little Rock, 42:245
Cohn, William Isaac, plays by, noted, 22:68
Coignard, Louis (French trader), on White River, 28:39
Coil Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
Coin, Carroll Co., 33:289
Coint Harvey and Monte Ne, noted, 41:170
"Coin Harvey's Pyramid," by Clara B. Kennen, 6:132–44
Coins Financial School, by Coin Harvey, noted, 6:132n
Coka lead mine, Carroll Co., 49:161, 164
Coke, Edward (English atty.), 39:137, 55:358
Coke, Lillian, Brinkley, 54:168, 182
Coke Hill, Ft. Smith, 25:228
Coker, Dr. J. E., Hot Springs, 14:23
Coker, William S., book by, noted, 43:86
Colbert, C. P. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:72
Colbert, James, 40:9, 14–16, 18–19, 21–30, 42:279–80, 282, 293, 328, 46:135
letters of, 2:52–54
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, 48:166
Colburn, C. C. (Little Rock prohibitionist), 10:263
Colburn, Claude C., Ft. Smith, 44:281
Colburn, F. M. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:211
Colburn, Jesse, Little Rock, 2:28
Colburn, John, Little Rock, 2:28
Colburn, John D. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:76
Colburn, Rev. R. G. (Meth.), 37:141–43

170
Colburn, Richard, 54:369–70, 374
Colby, Eli (publisher of Whig newspaper), Little Rock, 23:166
Colby, John (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
Colby, William, 50:175
supt. for educ., 51:136
Colcord (Okla.) Historical Society, 45:180
Cold Spring Farm, 43:100n
Cold Well (town and township), White Co., 8:142
Cole, A. W., Center Point, 12:265
Cole, Alfred, picture of, facing 35:248
Cole, Mrs. B. R., Alma, 39:96, 264
Cole, Bernice, Ft. Smith, 36:205
Cole, Mrs. Charles, Russellville, paper by, noted, 12:175
Cole, Charloe, 42:198
Cole, Corrine Gwyn, Russellville, art. by, noted, 14:182
Cole, Garold L., 59:469
book comp., noted, 44:89
Cole, George A., 40:109
Cole, H. S., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415
Cole, James, 6:78
Cole, James Monroe, Yell Co., art., noted, 14:182
Cole, James S., 49:325
Cole, Jennie, Hot Springs, 33:318
Cole, Joada John, 42:338n
Cole, Mrs. John, Hoxie, 48:19
Cole, John W. (CSA), Saline Co., 12:55
Cole, M. E., 6:78
Cole, Nat King, 56:337
Cole, Oma, Alma, 40:280, 41:169
Cole, Peggy, Hoxie, 48:19
Cole, Richard, 15:358
Cole, Ruben (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Cole, Dr. Sam, Monticello, 19:275–76
Cole, Samuel, Yell Co., 39:50
Cole, Thomas L., Little Rock, 47:123
Cole, W. D., Conway, 12:107, 109–10, 112
Cole, W. G. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:73
Cole, W. W.
brings early circus to Ark., 32:167–69, 174
pictures of advertisements for, facing 32:168–69
Cole, Wayne S.
America First: The Battle against Intervention, 1940–1941, revd., 12:294–96
Cole, William, Union Co., 12:55
Cole, Zeralda, 47:78
Cole Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
Cole-Crutchfield Forest Fire Law (1935), 24:213
Coleman, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:282
Coleman, Abby (Washington Co. teacher), 5:355
Coleman, Adrian, tries to repeal antievolution law (1937), 23:282–83
Coleman, Barry, Phillips Co., 44:231
Coleman, Berry (African American farmer), 51:170
Coleman, C. T., Little Rock, and double primary law, 3:234
Coleman, Charles F. (USA), 29:133, 38:139–40
Coleman, Charles T. (Little Rock atty.), 5:23n, 38:310
Coleman, Clara. See Brown, Clara Coleman (Mrs. John William Brown)
Coleman, D. L., Pike Co., 35:365
Coleman, Edwin (brother of Clara), 11:90
Coleman, Effie. See Weaver, Effie Coleman (Mrs. S. M. Weaver Jr.)
Coleman, Elephant, Little Rock, 43:107, 122
Coleman, Elizabeth. See McIver, Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Alexander McIntosh McIver)
Coleman, H. H. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:55
elected co. judge (1845), 35:156n
Coleman, Hawes H., defeated for state sen. in 1848, 17:6, 20
Coleman, Irene V., picture of, facing 41:17
Coleman, Isaac (USA; Indian agent at Ft. Gibson, 1865), 24:238
Coleman, Jack, Lonoke Co., 43:93
Coleman, L. H. (Pine Bluff min., 1963), 29:52
Coleman, Martha (early El Dorado settler), 12:245
Coleman, N. D. (African American teacher in Dardanelle, 1895), 33:319
Coleman, R. L., 6:78
Coleman, Reuben Turner, 50:372
Coleman, Rhea M., book by, noted, 53:258
Coleman, Sam (Razorback football player, 1922), 25:206
Coleman, W. P. (Jefferson Co. del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 34:23
Coleman family, Batesville, 11:19
Coles, John, Cushman, 36:147
Coles, Juan, 51:7
Coles, sociologist (an early Indian people in Ark.), 2:106–7
Coligua/Coligoa (Indian village near Little Rock), visited by De Soto expedition, 2:110, 144, 8:337
Coligua River, 51:310
Colima (Indian village along Ark. River), visited by De Soto exp., 2:144
Colines, Henry (Tex. soldier, CSA.), 20:356
Collapse of Cotton Tenancy, 52:59
Collection of Early Arkansas County Families, comp. R. W. Dhonau, 42:381
Collector's Encyclopedia of Niloak, by David Edwin Gifford, noted, 52:361

Collector's Guide to Camark Pottery, by David Edwin Gifford, noted, 56:491–92

College Hill, Columbia Co., 2:216, 45:53–61

College Hill Institute, College Hill, 2:232

College Hill Methodist Church, Texarkana, 5:351

College of Medicine, hist. of, noted, 45:90

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Little Rock, 37:224


AHA mtng. at, 12:178

founded (1891) by Cumberland Presbys., 6:432

research material on folklore at, 15:152

Colleges and universities. See also names of individual schools

Altus Inst., 4:239, 11:45–46


Ark. Cumberland Coll. (now Coll. of the Ozarks), 11:301n


Ark. Ind. Univ. (now UA), 9:268

art. on Ark. Coll., Batesville, 31:234–45

art. on Ark. teacher insts., 14:195–206

art. on Ark. State Teachers Coll. (1945–49), 47:116–36

art. on bankers' attempt to control UA Coll. of Agriculture (1919), 27:273–305

art. on C. H. Brough and Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 32:120–31

art. on Far West Seminary, Mt. Comfort, 29:345–60

art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291–337

art. on Brooks Hays's UA years, 35:203–30

art. on hist. of Ark. Industrial Univ., 6:430–39

art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll., 17:325–36, 23:99–122

art. on memories of Hendrix Coll., 28:49–71

art. on memories of UA student, 30:213–41

art. on UA semi-centennial (1922), 25:197–213, 197–313

art. on UA's "Old Main," 30:1–52

art. on Woodrow Wilson and UA, 30:213–41

arts. on Branch Normal Coll., 30:277–314, 41:3–50


audits of, by state comptroller, noted, 40:91


book on pres. of AM&N Coll., noted, 45:78

booklet on Little Rock Jr. Coll., noted, 45:178

Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 13:171

Commonwealth Coll., 41:352

Crescent Coll., 47:161

efforts at desegregation of, 9:47–48


in Harrison (1890s), 47:253


Hinemon Univ., Monticello, 17:355

at Judsonia, 1:88–89

list of, in Ark., 6:432

listed in book, noted, 37:286

Little Rock Coll., records of, 39:186

at Magnolia, 35:252

Morris-Booker Coll., Little Rock, 41:96

Peabody Normal, Morrilton, 17:105–7

Phillips Co. Community Coll., 35:92

Presby. Coll., Stuttgart, 14:33

Reconstruction govt. est. first state-supported univ., 8:45–46

Springdale Coll. Company, 15:156–57

St. John's Coll., Masonic, 14:118

St. John's Seminary, records of, 39:186

study of Southland Coll., noted, 40:356

teachers' insts., paper on, noted, 14:177

for women, 44:122–23, 132

Woodlawn Bapt. Coll., Jonesboro, 4:373

College Station, Pulaski Co., 43:338, 45:366

Collegeville, Saline Co., 5:399–400, 38:141

Collie, W. H., Hot Spring Co., 38:91

Collier, Calvin L., Little Rock, 38:91, 40:94

book by, noted, 47:295

papers by, noted, 38:289, 39:331

publication of hist. of 3rd Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), noted, 18:411

talk by, noted, 19:76


Collier, H. C., Jefferson Co., 59:166

Collier, James E., 1:92

Collier, T. J. (Ark. dir. of commodity distribution), 37:30

Collier, W. A. (CSA), in 7th Tex. Regt., 12:369

Collier, Warner, of Earle, 52:432

Collier, William, 6:75

Collier Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381

Colliers, 53:22

publicizes plight of Ark. farmer, 29:300, 302

Collins, Abe, DeQueen, 5:110

AHA pres., 6:367

and criminal-law reform (1934–36), 5:2–4, 7:23n
del. to Dem. state conv. (1932), 3:228

Hwy. Bond Refunding Board (1941), 2:326n

initiates and drafts Amend. 29 for double-primary system (1937), 3:232–33

picture of, facing 25:282

talk by, noted, 6:360

Arkansas Historical Quarterly
Index
1942-2000

Collins, Blanche Hart (Mrs. John Collins), 43:247
Collins, Bob, Van Buren Co., 42:34
Collins, Mrs. C. S., Little Rock, and est. of Pulaski Co. hosp., 6:145
Collins, Carrie. See Martel, Carrie Collins (Mrs. Glenn G. Martel)
Collins, Charles (Little Rock atty.), 6:146
W. J. Bryan supporter in 1896 elec., 34:47, 50, 70
Collins, Charles O., 36:18
Collins, D. S., Camden, 2:223n, 14:144, 157
Collins, Dallas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Collins, Daniel, Jonesboro, 17:206
Collins, Dick (CSA arty.)
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:70
at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46–47
Collins, Francis (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
Collins, George, Washington Co., 43:109
Collins, James (Ashley Co. settler), 16:69
Collins, Jere (mechanic, M&LR RR), 15:221
Collins, John I., Dumas, 45:324–25
Collins, Larkin (early Grant Co. teacher), 7:326
Collins, LeRoy, of Fla., 56:373–74
art. on, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:99–115
Collins, Maude Hawkins (Mrs. D. S. Collins), Texarkana, 14:157, 251
Collins, P. B., 13:286
Collins, Richard D. C., Little Rock, 23:167, 26:20
Collins, Sen. Robert L., of Wilmar, favors fed. woman suffrage resolution (1919), 15:50
Collins, Sam, and Hinderliter House, Little Rock, 30:192
Collins, Solomon, 57:237
Collins, Thomas M. "Todd" (Crittenden Co. slaveholder), 12:55, 46:16
Collins, Whitney, plays by, noted, 22:68
Collins, William W. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Collot, Victor, 42:289–90, 292, 329–30
Collum, Henderson (CSA), in 1st Miss. Regt., 12:369
Collum, Walter, Alma, 56:407
Colona, Ark., on Batesville and Brinkley RR, 31:279
"Colonial Arkansas Place Names," by Samuel Dorris Dickinson, 48:137–68
Colonial Dames of America, National Society of, 1:323
Colonial Revival architecture, 39:113, 208–9, 349
Colonial Ste. Genevieve, by Carl J. Elberg, 58:334
Color Arkansas History, by John L. Ferguson et al., noted, 33:342
Colored Agriculture Wheel of Arkansas, 31:225, 227
Colored Agriculture Wheel (nat. org.), 40:254–59
Colored Citizen. See Cincinnati (Ohio) Colored Citizen
Colored Educational Association, 54:353
Colored Farmers' Alliance, art. on, 32:107–19
Colored Immigrant Society, 38:56
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Holly Grove, 1:136, 33:322–23
Colored State Fair, in Pine Bluff (1888), 41:303
Colored Teachers Association, and J. C. Corbin (pres., 1902–3), 30:313
Colored Women's Federated Clubs (in Ark.), 50:326, 335, 339, 344
Colored Young People's Inspiration League, 41:48
Colossal (steamboat), 39:10
Colquhoun, Lt. William S. (U.S. Army), 58:412
and Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827–31), 19:100
Colquit, John W. (CSA), 35:72
Colt, St. Francis Co., 32:358, 363
Colton, 55:433
Colton, Don B., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:426, 428, 431
Colton, Oriley, 37:172, 174
Colt pistol, 45:251
Colum, C. C., North Little Rock, 35:28
branch of Real Estate Bank in, 6:287, 14:305, 26:233
in 1834, 48:15
Columbia, Tenn., 37:323
agriculture in, 2:216–19
art. on early hist. of, 2:214–43
art. on oldest house in, 8:327–30
art. on place names in, 11:1–14
art. on textile industry in, 5:78–86
art. on Clayton admin. and, 21:153–57
and J. H. Atkinson, 45:53–54
Bapts. in, 2:234, 13:169
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57, 83
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

and African Americans, 49:251–52, 261, 276, 293
Bodcaw Lumber Comp., Stamps, extends RR into southwestern, 11:9
book on pictorial hist. of, noted, 45:90
census records for (1860), noted, 39:279
citizens of, refuse Gov. Flanagin's call for troops (1863), 1:68
creation of, 8:329
delinquent tax list for (1882), 13:238
first county court in (1853), 8:328
gas reserves in, 4:197–211
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
hist. of, noted, 10:85, 39:279
letters from CSA soldiers of, 15:172–75
Liberty Assoc. at Salem Church in, 38:214
James Lockridge family settles in (1857), 38:172–74
martial law in (1868), 8:19, 23n
newspaper publishes centennial edition (1853–1953), 12:370
oil well drilled near (1916), 33:197
old pictures of, noted, 39:90
once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92
paper on hist. highlights of, noted, 27:70, 261
pictures of, noted, 41:97
during Reconstruction, 12:158–64, 26:146
red fire ants in, 53:322
registration of voters suspended in (1868), 8:28
and secession, 12:196
sheriff of, burns home (1884), 29:156
SW Ark. Genealogical Soc. in, 39:263
and SW Ark. Regional Archives, 37:198
teaching and description of (1870s), 21:31–37
Columbia County Cattleman's Assoc., and red fire ants, 53:336
Columbia County Historical Council, 20:395
Columbia Gas Field, 4:211–12
Columbia Guards (CSA), 15:172
Columbia Institute, Glenville, 2:233–34, 11:9
Columbian Art Rooms, Little Rock, 44:126
Columbian Consequences: Archaeological and Historical Perspectives on the Spanish Borderlands East, ed. David Hurst Thomas, revd., 50:203–5
Columbian Exposition, Chicago (1893), and Ark. publicity, 7:214–15
Columbian Souvenir Songs (1893), noted, 34:352n
Columbus, Hempstead Co., 17:284, 39:160–61
Columbus and the Age of Discovery, by Zvi Dor-Ner and William G. Scheller, revd., 52:470–71
Columbus and the Age of Exploration, ed. Louis DeVorsey Jr., noted, 50:400
Columbus was Last: From 200,000 B.C. to 1492: A Heretical History of Who Was First, by Patrick Huyghe, noted, 52:98
Colville, Benton Co., 13:155
Colvin, Emmett, 51:253
Colwell, Miss, of Benton Co., 4:34–42
Colwell, Andrew, 6:77
Colwell, James, 6:77
Colyar, A. S., of Tenn., quoted on Gen. Cleburne, 30:210
Colyer, Earv (CSA, Tex. soldier), 20:378, 383
and Ark.-Tex. border troubles, 19:96, 100
attacked by E. Van Dorn, 37:339, 347
described by A. Pike, 10:72
in Red River valley, 58:94
sign treaty with CSA govt., 30:341–42
trouble with Osages, 23:149
Combat Operations: Stemming the Tide, May 1965 to October 1966, noted, 59:468
Combs, Madison Co., 53:263, 270, 272, 54:15, 16, 17
F. Gerstaecker hunted and lived near, 10:2–15
Combs, Annie A., El Dorado, 33:200n
Combs, Harvey, Little Rock, 3:138
Combs, Quincy "Si," El Dorado, 33:200n
Combs, Steve (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:57
Combs, Cass, and Eastern Railroad, 57:35
Comer, Dr., 44:138, 141
leads "mooosevelts" for T. Roosevelt (1912), 32:22–23
Roosevelt League state pres., 56:7
Comer, Robbie Gill (Mrs. James A. Comer), commands women's KKK (1920s), 22:323–24, 326
Comes, Ed (CSA, Tex. soldier), 20:374
Comet (first steamboat to ascend Ark. waters), 1:346, 15:194, 196
Comics Code Authority, 51:249
Comley, Melvia, 46:98
Command-Aire biplane, 51:224–46
Command-Aire Sales, Tulsa, Okla., 51:231
"Commentary," by Pete Daniel, 50:85–93
Commercial, See Pine Bluff Commercial
Commercial (steamboat)
on Black River, 9:235
on White River, 17:171
Commercial Appeal. See Memphis Commercial Appeal
Commissary distribution program, 37:26–31, 37, 40, 43
Commissioner of Immigration and State Lands, 38:44–45, 51
becomes state land commissioner (1874), 38:54
Commission merchants, at Camden, 2:219
Commission on Coordination of Higher Education,
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

57:380–82
Commission plan of city government, 1:22–23
Committee for Public Education, Norfolk, Va., 56:433
Committee for the Peaceful Operation of the Public Schools, 55:55
Committee for the Protection of Women, 59:278, 283
Committee for Unemployment Relief (1930), 29:304
Committee of One Million, 59:429
Committee of Seven, 37:269
Committee on Public Information, 56:386–88
Committee to Retain Our Segregated Schools, Little Rock, 30:116, 55:52
Committee to Stop This Outrageous Purge (STOP), Little Rock, 55:51–55
Commodity distribution projects, 37:26–43
Commoner. See Pine Bluff Commoner
Commoner, The: William Jennings Bryan's newspaper, 39:120
American Federation of Labor requested to take over, 25:302–3, 302–3
American Fund for Public Service provide funds for, 23:107, 110, 114–15, 119, 32:137
art. on, and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 45:3–18
"articles on Assn.," 23:105
books on, noted, 36:70; revd., 32:285–87
Louis Brandeis, contribution to, 32:137
communism at, 25:307–8
and Emma Dusenbury, 7:6, 31, 186
farm-labor curriculum changes, 25:298–99, 302, 304–5
founding of, 23:99–122
Lee Hays's collection of folksongs at, 7:7
Joe Jones's controversial mural at, 3:335–36
and STFU, 25:293–311
students of picket conf. at Hot Springs, 32:363
thesis on, noted, 25:294n
Claude Williams as dir. of, 32:366–67
and Winsor Quarterly, 32:142
Commonwealth College Association, 23:104–6, 111, 118, 120, 32:133, 145
Commonwealth Community Corporation, 23:115
Commonwealth Community of the Ozarks, 23:117
Commonwealth Land party, 7:204
Commonwealth Public Service Company, 46:222
Communication
art. on Ark.'s struggle for, 18:44–49
in S. Ark. during 1920s oil boom, 33:222
Communiqué. See Jerome Communiqué
Communism, O. Faubus and, 54:18
Communist party, vote for, in Ark. (1928–36), 7:204–8
Communists, 45:8–11, 14–17
Communities in Motion: Dance, Community, and Tradition in America's Southeast and Beyond, ed. Susan E. Spalding and Jane H. Woodside, revd., 55:23–35
Community Relations Service, 38:115
Compassionate Samaritan: The Life of Lyndon Baines Johnson, by Philip Reed Rulon, revd., 41:84–86
Compere, Dr. James Seth (ed., Bapt. Advance)
and attack on C. H. Brough, 32:124–31
supports antievolution law, 38:304, 310
Compere, Thomas H. (moderator, Charleston Bapt. Church), 38:220
Composers. See Arkansas music and composers; and names of individual composers
Compromise (steamboat), 13:280–81
Compromise of 1850, 13:172
art. on, and Ark. politics, 36:307–37
Compton, Alice, Dallas Co., 42:56n, 64, 69, 75, 140–41.
See also Weaver, Alice Compton (Mrs. George Vance Weaver Sr.)
Compton, Anna J., Dallas Co., 42:82n
Compton, Ellen. See Shipley, Ellen Compton
Compton, Judge Freeman W., Dallas Co., 18:181n
family of, 42:56n, 82–83, 85, 159
member of "rebel" state supreme court (1866), 6:220
opens law office in Little Rock (1857), 18:181, 186n
Compton, LaNell, Little Rock (AHA permanent member), 28:194
Compton, Laurine Putman, 49:361
The Battle for the Buffalo River: A Twentieth Century Crisis in the Ozarks, revd., 52:84–86
books by, noted, 42:182, 51:286
High Ozarks, noted, 47:282–83
paper on, noted, 49:102
Compton, Dr. Russell J., 1:93
Compton, Thomas (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Compton, William, Gentry, 42:333–34
Compton, William R., company of, buys Miss. Co. drainage bonds, 5:272

175
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Compton, Newton Co., 37:210
Computer programs, on Ark. hist. and geography, noted, 44:356
Comstock, J. F., Faulkner Co., 13:168
Concord. See Concordia
Concordia (small English post along Miss. River), 1:290, 40:6–7, 11, 42:275n, 319, 322
Concordia Hall, Little Rock, 40:129
seized by Brooks forces in Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:138
site of speech by U. S. Grant (1880), 35:315n
Concord Trading Post, Union Co., 6:279
Condit, Maria Cox. See Morrow, Maria Cox Condit (Mrs. John Morrow)
Condit, James H., 13:3n
Condit Family, Norman I. Condit, ed. in chief, noted, 39:87–88
Condon, Russell, talk by, at Hendrix, noted, 28:59
Condra, James, 44:152
Condren, Stewart M., 46:401
Cone, A. R. (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Cone, J. Carroll (aviation pioneer), 1:191, 51:225–26, 229, 231, 243, 246
Conens, Steve (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Conerly, Lula C., 17:333
Conerly, Mabel, 17:333
Conerly, Ollie, 17:333
Conestoga (USA timberclad), 21:312–62 passim, 27:138
Coney, H. E., leads food riot in England, Lonoke Co. (1931), 55:8
Confederacy. See also Civil War
Alexander Papers on CSA high command, noted, 44:366
Ark.'s confiscation ordinance on U.S. property (1861), 29:181
Ark.'s contribution to cause of, 9:263
art. on Ark.'s CSA leaders after the war, 9:259–69
art. on CSA anti-USA propaganda in Ark., 16:54–63
art. on CSA arty. in Ark., 22:238–72
art. on CSA gens. from Ark., 21:231–46
art. on CSA ram Arkansas, 12:333–39
art. on John R. Eakin and CSA propaganda, 12:316–26
art. on Episc. Church in, 4:269–75
art. on home-front shortages in, 9:172–93
art. on life in CSA Ark., 31:15–35
art. on pay of troops and CSA morale in Trans-Miss., 18:350–65
art. on reminiscences of CSA service, 35:47–90
art. on Gen. William Y. Slack, 10:233–37
art. on state aid for indigent soldiers and their families (1861–65), 14:97–102
book on monuments of, 42:184
book on photographs of, 42:383–84
booklet published on Ark. home-front under, 14:385
Cherokees join, 8:105–7
and Conscription Act, 22:252, 28:240–41
Cotton Bureau of, 18:356–57
desertion among troops of, 2:178
exhibit on mil. and economic aspects of CSA Ark., noted, 39:93
journal on hist. of, 42:393–94
the ram Arkansas of, 7:239–333, 12:333–39
regulations of for purchasing soldier's clothing, 21:76
Confederacy's Fighting Chaplain, Father John B. Bannon, by Phillip Thomas Tucker, noted, 51:287, 52:96
Confederados: Old South Immigrants in Brazil, ed. Cyrus B. Dawsey and James M. Dawsey, revd., 54:383–84
Confederate Arkansas, by Michael B. Dougan, cited, 58:249
"Confederate Attempt to Counteract Reunion Propaganda in Arkansas: 1863–1865," by Robert Freeman Smith, 16:54–62
Confederate battle flags, 42:394
Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 38:290
Confederate Congress
Ark. members of
Rufus K. Garland, noted, 31:21
T. B. Hanly, letters of, 15:161–71
Grandison D. Royston, 18:36–37

176
art. on Ark. members of, 38:227–47
and isolation of Trans-Miss. Dept. after 1863, 18:365
paper on Ark. in, noted, 37:355
Confederate Conscript Act, 52:293
Confederated Memorial Associations of the South, 3:353–54
Confederate documents, art. on, 41:253–56
Confederate flag, 54:192–99
Confederate Funding Act (1864), creates problems in Trans-Miss. Dept., 18:360
Confederate Goliath: The Battle of Fort Fisher, by Rod Gragg, noted, 50:216
Confederate Guards, Hempstead Co., 17:361
Confederate Historical Institute, 42:393–94, 43:69
Journal of, 39:263
"Confederate Home Guard in Southwest Arkansas," by Charles G. Williams, 49:168–72
Confederate Memorials, on Ark. Capitol grounds, 3:345, 4:249
Confederate Military History, ed. Clement A. Evans, cited, 58:234
Confederate monuments, 42:184
book listing, noted, 39:186–87
in Fayetteville, 3:352
in Newport, 8:334
Confederate Navy: A Study in Organization, by Tom H. Wells, revd., 31:86–87
Confederate Niter and Mining Bureau
activity of, in Searcy Co., 29:177
art. on, in Ark., 49:124–67
Confederate pension bonds (of Ark.), 1:90–91
Confederate Provisional Congress (1861), Ark. members of, 29:107
Confederate Provisional Constitution (1861), 29:181
"Confederate Ram, Arkansas," by F. P. Rose, 12:333–39
Confederate Receipt Book
noted, 21:26
picture of, facing 21:28
Confederate Research Center and Museum, Hillsboro, Tex., 50:314
Confederate state capitol. See Little Rock; Washington, Hempstead Co.
Confederate States of America. See Confederacy
Confederate States of America, 1861–1865, by E. Merton Coulter, revd., 9:225–27
Confederate substitute recipes, 21:37–38
Confederate Surrender and Parole, Jacksonport and Wittsburg, Arkansas, May and June 1865, by Jerry Ponder and Victor Ponder, noted, 54:106
Confederate veterans
census of (1911), 41:168–69, 359
mtng. of, in Little Rock (1911), 40:182–83
in Morrilton, 52:315
Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, noted, 46:303
Confederate Women of Arkansas: Memorial Reminiscences noted, 46:201; revd., 52:462–64,
Conference Educational Fund, 56:450
Conference for Progressive Labor Action, 25:293
Conference of Christians and Jews, 38:381
Conference on Charities and Corrections, C. H. Brough and, 26:157, 294, 29:41–42
Conference on Graduate and Professional Education for the Negro Population of Arkansas, Pine Bluff (1948), 27:14
Conference on Social Welfare, formerly Ark. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 29:39
"Confiscation and the Northern War Effort: The Army of the Southwest at Helena," by Earl J. Hess, 44:56–75
Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region, by Dwight B. Billings, Gurney Norman, and Katherine Ledford, revd., 59:96–98
Congdon, Rev. James E., 36:221
Conger, Del, Ft. Smith, 43:185
Congregationalists
F.E. Maddox forms first church of, in Texarkana (1908), 38:147, 155
First Congregationalist Church (African American) in Little Rock, 33:302n, 34:159n, 160n in Texarkana, 5:351
Congress, U.S., 51:141
and Land Distribution Act (1841), 23:261
state elecs. of (1888), 25:19
Congress and the Court, by Walter F. Murphy, revd., 21:366–68
Congress Hotel, Eureka Springs, 56:163
"Congressional Disfranchisement, 1866–1898," by
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Adam Russ Jr., noted, 12:126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congressional Medal of Honor, winners of, from Ark. See Medal of Honor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congressional Medal of Honor Association, 29:362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congressional Union (Nat. Woman's party), and woman suffrage, 15:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Congressman James William Trimble,&quot; by Thomas Rothrock, 28:76–85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congress of Industrial Organizations, 42:261 and STFU, 27:131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkin, Paul K., rev., 54:85–87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkling, Roscoe, 49:325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Catherine Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Howard H., Little Rock, 5:310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Robert J., book by, noted, 51:379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley, William E. (Drew Co. slaveholder), 12:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlin, Walter, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connally, Ben (CSA), in Cabell's Brig., 2:279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connally, George L., Harrison, 15:90, 334, 341, 18:96, 410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connally, Richard, 53:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, John, Clarksville, 13:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, John, Hot Springs, 20:195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, John G., Johnson Co., 58:49–50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Mary, Arkadelphia, art. on, 17:265–71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Matthew, 27:215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Maurice, Texarkana, 52:181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Thomas L., 42:98, 53:225, 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn of Glory, 53:219–20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Tragic Hours, coauth., 53:221–22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Politics of Command, 53:220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, William E., 46:272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, John, Hempstead Co., 12:268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Martha. See Crawford, Martha (Mrs. Martha Conner)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Sarah. See Arrington, Sarah Connor (Mrs. Alfred W. Arrington)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner's Spring, Okla., 35:356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connetoo (Cherokee), 56:129, 139, 141, 148, 150–53, 155–56, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conniff, Michael I., book by, noted, 56:120–21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Charles Frank, Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Mrs. Charles Frank, 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Charles S., Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Connor), Washington Co., 14:317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Jane Black (Mrs. Charles Frank Connor), Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, John, Washington Co., 14:317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Martha, Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Mary, Union Co. See Williams, Mary Connor (Mrs. Thomas Reed Williams)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Narcissa L., Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Simon F., Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Thomas L., Hot Springs, 14:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, William Samuel, Union Co., 12:233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner Carroll Co., 14:182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner and Johnson Theatrical Company, at Hot Springs, 14:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquistadores, 51:5, 26–27, 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Anna. See Miller, Anna Conrad (Mrs. Oscar Franklin Miller)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Rev. Ignatius, New Subiaco Abbey, 14:400–401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, John M. (USA), 52:331, 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Joseph (USA), 20:76–78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Pete (Little Rock police chief), 31:364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Pius, O.S.B., 56:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, A. (CSA, Mo. soldier), buried at Fayetteville, 5:407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, Dennis T., 43:102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscience of a Conservative, by Barry M. Goldwater, noted, 29:262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscientious objectors art. on, in WWII, 43:153–77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII camp near Magnolia, 1:181–82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscriptio, 28:240–41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSA law for, 32:298n, 304–11, 33:102, 147, 149 petition of Benton women to exempt shoemakers from, during Civil War, 1:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consecrated Cross-Eyed Bear: The Less Solemn Side of Church Life, by Charles Allbright, noted, 50:215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of timber by Crossett Lumber Company, 11:172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservative-Democrats, during Reconstruction, 8:12–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

74 passim
Conservative Protestants, unite in opposing
"modernism" in theology (1909), 23:272
Conservatives
or ex-Rebels (1866), 44:21
Constant, Paul B., Pine Bluff, play by, noted, 22:69
Constantin, Eugene, Jr. (founder of Constantin Oil and
Refining Company), and Ark. oil
development, 1:31, 33:197–202, 226
Constantin, Jules, and Ark. oil development, 33:197n
Constellation, USS (oldest ship in U.S. Navy), being
restored, 32:183–84
Constitution.
See Arkansas Constitution; United States
Constitution
Constitutional conventions.
See Arkansas constitutional
conventions; see also Ark. const. convs. by
year
"Constitutional Convention of 1874," by Walter Nunn,
27:177–204
"Constitutional Convention of 1917–1918," by Calvin
R. Ledbetter Jr., 34:3–40
Constitutional Journal.
See Helena Constitutional
Journal
Constitutional Union.
See Des Arc Constitutional Union
Constitutional Union party, 38:244, 39:234, 226
and 1860 elec., 7:196, 208, 12:188, 190, 28:14, 236,
29:180n, 44:330,
49:180, 55:369–72, 374–75, 380
appt. first geological survey, 1:142
art. on analysis of sectional controversy by (1860),
2:12–19
auditor (1846), 28:148
candidate for gov. (1844), forced to withdraw as,
26:353, 28:142–43
candidate for gov. (1852), 36:326–29, 333n, 336
on R. Crittenden's duel with H. Conway, 19:310n
and the Dynasty, 10:77, 29:100
and educ. of blind, 1:142
estimates of, as gov., 11:82
and flood control, 6:266
home of, 3:313
and homestead exemption law, 6:266
Know Nothings level fiscal-irregularity charges
against, 34:301
and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1, 3–4, 14,
23, 25–26
in Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:71
D. D. Owen hired by, as state geologist, 37:296
picture of, facing 28:120
political org. of, 20:128–29
and RR, 7:108, 111, 116, 120
signs bill creating Columbia Co., 8:329
and swamplands, 6:381–98
Thanksgiving proclamation of (1855), 4:251n
Conway, Frederick Rector, noted, 49:180
Conway, George, Texarkana, 3:138
Conway, Henry Wharton, 3:122, 10:76–77, 14:165n,
344, 16:178, 19:350–54, 20:18, 26:164,
and Ark. Terr. Militia, lt. col. in, 19:294, 41:188
art. on Ark. Terr. politics (1824–27), 20:17–38
art. on elec. as terr. del. to Cong. (1823), 18:325–37
art. on elec. of 1827 and the duel with R. Crittenden,
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

19:293–313
art. on Indian removal and, 21:193–212
W. Bradford defeated by, for Cong., 13:349
campaign for terr. del. to Cong. (1823), 18:325
platform, 18:328–29
campaign for reelec. as terr. del. (1825), 20:22–26
denies Bates's version of 1823 candidacy, 18:333–36
charged with improper use of Osage money, 19:304–6
eyear career of, 18:328
faction of, forerunner of state Dem. party, 19:313
founder of anti-Crittenden faction, 20:128
grave near Ark. Post, 2:163, 14:177, 16:249–50
helps get Quapaws moved to La., 18:46, 19:293–94
mishandles public funds, 19:354
R. C. Oden charges him with improper use of funds, 19:295–99
original leader of the Dynasty, 10:75–77, 21:16, 17n
and Quapaw Treaty of 1824, 19:67
as receiver of public monies, 19:349n, 350
supports Crittenden for terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
Conway, J. Curran, Little Rock, 15:90
art. on elec. of 1827 and duel between H. Conway and R. Crittenden, 19:293–313
and banks, 6:294
becomes first state gov. (1836), 2:305–8, 4:284, 20:132, 26:165, 170, 228
and border dispute with Tex., 19:106n, 110 surveys of border (1838), 5:184
treaty with Tex. (1838), 19:110
calls for spec. cong. elec. (1837), 26:174
and The Dynasty, 10:77, 20:136, 21:16–17, 22n, 26:164
in 1834, 48:10–11
endorses M. Van Buren for pres. (1836), 20:136
grave in Lafayette Co., 2:163, 20:396
act for restoration of (1957), 16:220
inaugurated in Old State House (1836), 9:37, 41 interest in Hot Springs resort, 14:15
Lafayette Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:55
letter from, to overseer, 18:90–92
lived at Magnet Cove once, 3:99–103
picture of, facing 28:120
political circular affirms Jacksonian views of, 20:136
praises Pres. Jackson for vetoing 1833 distribution bill, 20:136
and state hist. soc. (1837), 11:132
supporter of Spring Hill Female Seminary, 27:110 visited by G. Featherstonhaugh, 3:99
Conway, Mrs. James Sevier, 3:102, 43:281
Conway, Sarah. See Taylor, Sarah Conway (Mrs. George Taylor)
Conway, Dr. Thomas, 3:79, 151
Conway, Judge William, noted, 49:180
Conway, William (Rev. War soldier), Hempstead Co., 1:55, 17:348
African American dispatches from, 33:317
art. on cost and assessments of new residences in, 16:290–93
art. on J. H. Harkrider and, 13:164–74
art. on W. W. Martin and, 11:41–55
art. on property assessments in Conway (and Morrilton), 15:323–33
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255
banks in, 11:46–47
Bapts. in, 1:186, 5:309–10, 13:169
E. Baxter's victory celebrated at, 4:147
book on Hendrix Coll., move to of, noted, 38:377
book on records of Pence Funeral Home in, noted, 46:303
books on, noted, 36:60
built along LR&FS RR, 7:132
Central Bapt. Coll. at, 1:186, 32:120, 34:118–19
maintained by Bapts., 1:186
convict camp near, 8:179
cotton shipped to, 38:128–30
defense housing at, during WWII, 1:276
described in 1880s and after, 11:43–53
Edu. Lyceum Bureau at, 34:110
Faulkner Co. centennial celebration in, 32:279, 342
Halter House in, picture of, 40:191
program development at old Mo. Pacific depot in, 32:387
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

O. Read lived at briefly, 2:248
and red fire ants, 53:331
Asa P. Robinson (founder of), 39:15, 19
site of AHA mtngs., 7:141–44, 24:90–91, 180–84,
31:377, 32:95, 278–81, 374, 42:305, 385,
43:87, 339–45
site of first Girls' State mtng., 1:277
state normal coll. est. at, 14:204–5
visit by T. Roosevelt, 53:201–2
visited by W. J. Bryan, 11:333
woman suffrage soc. at, 15:23
Conway Arkansas Traveler (first newspaper in
Conway), 13:170, 22:171n, 172
Conway County, 3:160, 4:132, 6:196, 269, 9:46, 312,
14:286, 29:4, 33:20, 34:55, 42:332,
340, 344, 43:86, 188, 274, 44:244, 46:247
and 1884 elec., 45:209
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:57
African American Repubs. in, 33:7
book on census records of (1870), 42:384
book on hist. of, noted, 48:292
book on marriage records of, 45:280
book on Masingill family of, 42:183
books on marriage records in (1872–78), noted,
47:298
Camp Merrick in, 10:158
cattle drives from (1850s), 28:280
created, 13:168, 14:311, 20:28
dels. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:160
early records of, microfilmed, 39:188
early schs. in, 12:103
ferries on Cadron Creek in (1859), 39:141
hist. of, to be republished 16:328
reprints of, noted, 36:295
and Indian threat, 41:182
and the LR&FS RR, 39:4, 15
men from 1st Bnt. Inf. (USA), 48:81
men from 3rd Ark. Cav. (USA), 48:81
Point Remove Church in, 6:351–55, 38:214
political violence in, 52:371–404
Reconstruction disorders in (1868), 8:19–20
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:54
and secession, 12:196
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:42
Springfield as co. seat of, 9:298, 11:42
Unionists in, 52:286–317
vote of, on 1868 Const., 12:164
voted Repub., 1884, 7:207
white and African American voter registration in
(1867), 12:158
Conway County—Our Land, Our Home, noted, 48:292
Conway County Clarion, 52:401
Conway County Courthouse, Morrilton, 59:449
picture of, 59:448
Conway County Historical Museum, Morrilton, 40:286
Conway County Historical Society, 20:197, 396,
Conway County Library, Morrilton, 59:319
picture of, 59:320
Conway County Tribune, 52:380
Conway-Crittenden quarrel, Chester Ashley and, 19:310
Conway family, books on, noted, 49:180
Conway Faulkner County Times, 13:79
Conway Human Development Center. See Children's
Colony
Conway Ledger-Democrat, 29:158
Conway Light, 34:48
Conway Log Cabin Democrat, 3:239, 11:51, 12:178,
14:210, 287, 17:20, 210, 22:174, 28:329,
37:258–59
1955 hist. edition of, noted, 14:287
"Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical
Association," by Walter L. Brown, 32:279–81
"Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical
Association, 1984," by Walter L. Brown,
43:339–45
Conway People's Advocate, 13:79
Conway political dynasty. See Dynasty (Family), the
Conway Spyglass, art. on, and Joseph Frauenthal and O.
Read, 22:171–76
Conwell, Mr., Madison Co., friend of F. Gerstaecker,
31:7
Conwell, James (USA), 46:264, 274, 280
Conwell, Russell H., Magnolia Journey: A Union
Veteran Revisits the Former Confederate
States, revd., 34:282–83
Conwells (Konwells), of the White River valley, and F.
Gerstaecker, art. on, 10:1–36
Coocher, Sarah, 48:190
Coodey, Joseph, 11:323
Coodey, William Shorey, 11:323, 26:41
Coody, Arthur, 56:131
Coogan, Harold, 21:45
Cook, Mr., 42:145–46, 153
Cook, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Union Co., 1:59
Cook, Blanche Wiesen, book by, noted, 41:289
Cook, Rev. Bob, 10:163
Cook, Bruce
AEH funds project by, on McRae, Ark., 40:92
book by, noted, 41:90, 46:397
Cook, C. C., 14:74
Cook, Calvin Lentz, 20:158
Cook, Charles, Clark Co., 1:61
Cook, Charles Orson
"Boosterism and Babbitry: Charles Hillman Brough
and the 'Selling of Arkansas,'" 37:74–83
"The Glory of the Old South and the Greatness of
the New: Reform and the Divided Mind of
Charles Hillman Brough," 34:227–41
Cook, Claiborne, Clark Co., 32:94–95
Cook, Cornelia E. (Mrs. John Cook; mother of Jessie),
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

5:184n
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, Little Rock, 46:400
Cook, Daniel P., fails to become terr. gov. in 1824, 20:20
Cook, E. T., Union Co., 10:44
Cook, Frances A., 4:318n, 32:95
Cook, Gary, 59:32
Cook, George, Ark. Co., 32:231n
Cook, George Brinton
supt. of educ., 55:162–63
state supt. of public instruction, 41:39–42, 44–49
Cook, George W., Union Co., 12:55
Cook, Gid, 4:318, 320
Cook, Henry, Osceola, 24:124
Cook, Horace A. B. (USA), 29:245–47, 249
Cook, Hugh (CSA), 54:259
Cook, J. (first Ark. Grange), 4:340
Cook, J. B., Memphis, Tenn., 11:201
Cook, J. M., Union Co., 10:44
Cook, Jessie. See Arnold, Jessie Cook (Mrs. William Hendrick Arnold Sr.)
Cook, Col. John (father of Jessie), 5:184n
Cook, John, Perry Co., 32:264–66
Cook, John A. S. (son of Palmyra), 4:318n, 32:95
Cook, Josephine. See Myers, Josephine Cook (Mrs. Jewel T. Myers)
Cook, Mack (son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B.), 11:201
Cook, Martha. See Varner, Martha Cook (Mrs. Francis Howard Varner)
Cook, Martha D. See Sanders, Martha D. Cook (Mrs. Simon T. Sanders)
Cook, Miriam (Mrs. Bob Cook), Little Rock, 57:168–69
Cook, Myra Geneva Cash. See Tuttle, Myra Geneva Cash Cook (Mrs. David Tuttle)
Cook, Nathan (first postmaster at Batesville), 11:17
Cook, Palmyra Geneva Cash, 32:94–95
art. on, 4:317–24
runs for gov., 57:150
Cook, Sally (Clark Co. pioneer), 4:318
Cook, Sue, Phillips Co., 42:47
Cook, Thomas H., rev., 7:340–42
Cook, Virgil Young, 40:316
cmdr. 2nd Vol. Inf., Span.-Am. War, 5:211
CSA service, 37:278–79
first permanent member of AHA, 23:87, 28:149
sketch of, 21:232, 23:87
Cook, Walter, Desha Co., 39:215, 225
Cook, William P., El Dorado, 45:82, 48:206
Cooke, Charles Maynard, Jr., 36:174
Cooke, Morris L. (REA Admin.), 46:227, 229, 231
Cooke, Philip, 6:8, 10, 47, 50
Cooke, Philip St. George, 35:351
Cooke, Philip St. George (USA), 44:62n
Cook gang (outlaws), 47:3
Cook Plantation, Chicot Co., 45:363
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 62, 70, 72, 81, 135–36, 140, 146, 153, 158, 161, 164–65, 167, 168n
Cooksey, Hannah. See Duffie, Hannah Cooksey (Mrs. Matthew M. Duffie)
Cooksey, Susan, 42:57n, 76
Cookson, John Marshall, 30:25
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 62, 70, 72, 81, 135–36, 140, 146, 153, 158, 161, 164–65, 167, 168n
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 62, 70, 72, 81, 135–36, 140, 146, 153, 158, 161, 164–65, 167, 168n
Cooksey, Hannah. See Duffie, Hannah Cooksey (Mrs. Matthew M. Duffie)
Cooksey, Susan, 42:57n, 76
Cookson, John Marshall, 30:25
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 62, 70, 72, 81, 135–36, 140, 146, 153, 158, 161, 164–65, 167, 168n
Cooksey, Beusefut, Dallas Co., family of, 42:57, 62, 70, 72, 81, 135–36, 140, 146, 153, 158, 161, 164–65, 167, 168n
182
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

Cooper, Henry (CSA), 2:66
Cooper, Mrs. Henry, Little Rock, 50:340
Cooper, Henry M., 36:239, 242–44, 251
marshal for Eastern Dist., 56:3–4
Cooper, Isaac M., 15:53
Cooper, J. W. (CSA), 5:302
Cooper, Jack (CSA), 5:406
Cooper, James, Prescott, 49:261
Cooper, James F. (circus owner), 32:170
Cooper, James Fenimore, 39:104
Cooper, Jere, 54:1
Cooper, John J., Union Co., 12:237
Cooper, John Ralph, 34:257, 260, 45:129n
art. on, as horticulturalist, 12:30–33
Cooper, Laura, 59:370, 379
Cooper, Lillian L. Ware (Mrs. John Ralph Cooper), 12:31, 33
Cooper, Louis, 1:93
Cooper, M., 42:139
Cooper, Mary Black (Mrs. John J. Cooper), 12:237
Cooper, Napoleon, Cummins Prison, 56:210, 214
Cooper, Peter (Greenback cand. for pres.), 7:198, 36:108
Cooper, Sam, 10:158
Cooper, Samuel F., 49:169
Cooper, Sidney, 59:370, 379
Cooper, Stephen, Ashley Co., 16:68
Cooper, Rev. W. D., Texarkana, 5:351
Cooper, William, Little Rock, 56:290
Cooper, William (Rev. War soldier), St. Francis Co., 1:59
Cooper, William J., Jr.
book by, noted, 59:468–69
speaker, 52:342
Cooper and Bailey's Circus, 32:170, 172
Cooper and Jackson Circus, 32:166, 169, 174–77
Cooperative Extension Service, on red fire ants, 53:324–25, 328, 335, 338
Cooperative farm colony (near Forum), 42:337
Cooperative living (in Ark. colls., 1942), 1:180–81
Cooperative marketing, for fruit, 34:254
Cooperative Union of Louisiana, 40:254
Cooper's Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:46
Cooper v. Aaron, 56:372
paper on, 40:262
Coop's Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield, 49:61, 64n
Copeland, A. J. (CSA guerrilla), 26:274
Copeland, Cecil, 35:238n
Copeland, Curt
helps org. White Citizens' Council of Ark., 30:98
and White America, Inc., 48:27
Copeland, Emma. See Sager, Emma Copeland (Mrs. L. A. Sager)
Copeland, J. F. (CSA), Sevier Co., 5:409
Copeland, William L., Crittenden Co., 44:230
Copland, Aaron, 54:458
Copperheads (proslavery groups), 8:104, 33:313
Coppin, L. J., Letters from South Africa, 56:177–78
Coppingier, William (sec'y-treas., American Colonization Soc.), 51:170, 172–73
Coppock, Helen McPheron, 45:358
Coppock, Paul R.
books by, noted, 45:358
Memphis Memoirs, revd., 40:79
Coppola, Francis F., quoted, 56:340
Coppess, Union Co., 33:236
Corbell, Joseph H. (Sevier Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 147, 163, 24:112, 117
Corbett, "Gentleman Jim," 9:328
Corbin, Austin, Chicot Co., 45:26–29
and Sunnyside Plantation, 7:218, 16:84–85, 50:15, 21–26, 28, 31–36, 38, 61, 66, 85, 87
Corbin, Judge Donald, 41:298
Corbin, Joseph Carter, 44:230, 54:354
art. on, and founding of Branch Normal Coll., 30:227–314
and Branch Normal Coll., 31:257–58, 260, 41:308
and I. Fisher, 41:4–6, 8–18, 22, 27, 34, 36, 45
picture of, facing 30:279
signs contract for Old Main, 30:6, 33–34
state supt. of public instruction (1872), 19:328, 20:304, 312, 317, 33:3n
Corbin, Louisa (daughter of Joseph), 30:279, 41:8, 18
Corbin, Mary Jane Ward (Mrs. Joseph Carter Corbin), Pine Bluff, 30:278–79
Corbin, Susan (Mrs. William Corbin), 30:278
Corbin, Will (son of Joseph), 30:279
Corbin, William (father of Joseph), 30:278
Corbitt, Duvon Clough, 2:51
"Arkansas in the American Revolution," 1:290–306
Cordell, Alice, El Dorado, 3:138, 19:6n
Cordell, Ann, El Dorado, 43:193
Cordell, Anna Harmon (Mrs. Robert Vaughn Montague Cordell), Pine Bluff, 2:365, 19:270n, 43:193
"Campagnolle, A Pioneer River Town," 10:37–45
"Lapile: A Pioneer Community," 6:275–85
Cordell, Frances, El Dorado, 43:193
Cordell, J. R., Benton Co., 45:135, 137–38
Core, Dorothy Jones, Almyra, 42:329n
wins award, 46:204, 379, 36:201, 348
| Core, M. S. (early rice grower near Stuttgart), 5:125 |
| Corea Fabre (early post office and township), Union Co., 12:231 |
| Corey, A. B. (Harrison ed.), 13:71 |
| Corey, Tommy (Harrison ed.), 13:71 |
| Corinth, Howard Co., 13:264, 266, 37:92 |
| Corinth, Miss., 15:172, 32:71, 73, 76, 151n, 33:118, 38:242, 45:252, 256 |
| Corinth (community), Columbia Co., 21:35 |
| Corinth Baptist Church, Ashley Co., 39:271 |
| Corinth Revisited by Its Kinfolks, by Lucille Westbrook, noted, 37:92 |
| Corley, C. C., Helena, 13:4n |
| Corley, Carl D. (AHA permanent member), Ft. Smith, 48:86 |
| Corly, C. (CSA), 33:143 |
| Corn crop in Ark. (1837), 51:352 |
| in early Ark. hist., 42:351 |
| irrigated, 45:265 |
| price of, at Ft. Smith (Jan. 1867), 33:162 |
| Corn, Dr. J. S., 12:266 |
| Cornbread, from green corn, preparation of, 2:220–21 |
| Cornbread Aristocrat, by Claud Garner, revd., 9:331–33 |
| Cornelius, Mr., Little Rock, 24:31n |
| Cornelius, Rev. Elias, 48:122, 131n |
| Cornelius farm, Nevada Co., and action at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:42 |
| Corner of the Tapestry, A: A History of the Jewish Experience in Arkansas, 1820s–1990s, by Carolyn G. LeMaster, revd., 53:482–84 |
| Cornerstone, Jefferson Co., 43:329 |
| Cornett, Arch, 54:16–17, 27 |
| Corney Bayou, Columbia Co., 48:145 |
| Corney Bayou, Union Co., 12:243 |
| Cornie (community in the South Field), Union Co., 33:226, 46:87 |
| Cornie Creek, Columbia and Union cos., 11:6–7, 12, 19:198 |
| Cornie Township, Union Co., 45:354 |
| Bapt. church in, book on, noted, 36:56 |
| baseball in, 54:411, 413 |
| Corning Road, 4:356 |
| Cornish, Sebastian Co., 49:67, 68, 72, 76 |
| Cornish, Dudley Taylor, 54:323, 325 |
| rev., 51:92–94 |
| The Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army, 1861–65, revd., 16:226–28 |
| Cornish House, Little Rock, 41:84 |
| Corn production, in Hempstead Co., 39:291 |
| Cornstalk, Peter, 58:400–401 |
| Cornwall, Mary A., Pleasant Hill Church, 16:296 |
| Coronado Coal Company, 27:310, 318, 322, 324 |
| Corps of Engineers. See Army, U. S., Corps of Engineers |
| "Correspondence Concerning the Establishment of the First Arkansas Press," 14:161–71 |
| Corrigan, Archbishop, 45:24, 30 |
| Corrington (Carrington), Joanna T., 12:55 |
| Corrington, S. B., play by, noted, 22:69 |
| Corruption, by public officials (1880s) leads to Agricultural Wheel, 13:241–44 |
| Corry, George T., 56:401 |
| Corsicana, Tex., 37:307 |
| Cortés, Herman, 49:297, 302, 306, 51:325 |
| Corthan, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267 |
| Cortner, Richard C., 58:289, 304 |
| book by, noted, 55:138 |
| A Mob Intent on Death, revd., 48:289–91 |
| Corvelle (steamboat), 13:292 |
| Corwin, Dr. Warren C., 42:20, 23, 24 |
| Cosgrove, Dr. G. W., Little Rock, 10:202 |
| Cosmopolitan, London (England), 37:145 |
| Cosmopolitan Hotel, Texarkana, 5:344 |
| Cossatot River, Sevier Co., 17:275, 21:61n, 65, 48:145 |
| French place name, 19:199 |
| gristmill on, 26:313 |
| "Cost and Assessment of New Dwellings in Conway," by Harold Shapiro, 16:290–93 |
| Costa, John B., 14:323 |
| Costello, James, 50:191 |
| Coston, J. T., Osceola, 5:263–64, 268, 270 |
| Côte de Champagnolle (along Ouachita River), 10:40 |
| Cotham, C. T., Garland Co., 59:411 |
| Cotham, Edward, Ashley Co., 16:69 |
| Cotham, Thomas N., Ashley Co., 16:69 |
| Cothran, Tilman C., 56:292 |
| Cotnam, Florence B. (Mrs. T. T. Cotnam), Little Rock, 56:393–94 |
| and woman suffrage, 15:35n, 36–38, 41–42, 46 |
| Cotnam, Nell, 31:186 |
Arkansas Historical Quarterly
1942-2000

Cotrell, Gil, of Settlement, 33:286
Cotter, Billy, Phillips Co., 8:169
Cotter, Florence, 8:141
Cotter, Ham, Union Co., 8:169
Cotter, Baxter Co., banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257
Cotterell, Lou, 3:20
Cotton, 8:5, 10, 240, 45:267, 46:168, 47:202, 205n, 206n, 209, 214–17, 227
and AAA, 48:329–48
application to gov. for cotton and wool cards (1864), 1:69–70
in Ark. Co., 41:54, 62–63, 65
Ark. River valley, acreage in, 34:308
around Camden (1857), 11:86–89
around Jacksonport, 9:244–45
art. on, in Ark. during Great Depression, 59:388–406
art. on cotton pickers' strike of 1891, 32:107–19
art. on picking of, in the 1930s, 56:28–43
art. on pro-industrial sentiment and cotton factories (1820–63), 15:125–39
art. on shipments of, 38:116–30
art. on textile industry in Columbia Co., 5:78–86
in Ashley Co. (1890), 44:246
Frank Bond, and cotton pickers' strike, 32:116
in Carroll Co., 41:206
before Civil War, 12:180
during Civil War
burned in 1862 to keep from USA troops, 37:151
in Helena, 44:62–64, 68–75
T. C. Hindman's orders concerning, 37:153, 157
prices, use, and importance of, 2:177–78, 25:50–51
trading of, 39:196
in Clark Co. (1857), 18:401–9 passim
and cotton pickers' strike, 32:357–58
in early Ark., 42:351
economy of, in foreign travel books (1900–1950), 11:176, 178–79
in 1834, 48:14, 16
in 1874, 27:280
factories for, 6:261–62, 15:127
in Foreman, 35:256
gins, 2:224, 9:244–45
in Grand Prairie, 15:82
grown around Southland, 50:118
in Hempstead Co., 39:291
in Howard Co., 26:336–37
importance as crop, 8:2–3, 119, 121–22, 127, 9:49, 38:122
insurance on, 6:273
in Little Rock, 25:331–32
in Lonoke Co., 11:150–53, 156
market after Civil War, and Brothers of Freedom, 34:304, 306, 308, 316, 320, 323
in Miss. Co. (1910–20), 5:272–73
in Miss. Delta, 50:64
Nat. Cotton Picking Contest (1944), Blytheville, 3:384
near St. Charles (1864), 34:336
in Phillips Co., 19:142–44, 146
in Pope Co., 34:319
prices for
in 1857, 11:87
in 1860s–80s, 25:9
in 1870 and 1894, 44:226
in 1880s, 26:202
in 1914–16, 27:30
in 1919, 27:32
in 1920, 27:34–36
in Pulaski Co., 41:68, 75
POW's help with, 37:16–18
during Reconstruction, 19:272, 274
records of planter T. H. Gist noted, 41:193
research station for, in Lee Co., 5:134
and RRs, 8:289–90, 297, 321, 18:364, 33:281, 289, 292
and schs., 48:17, 24
and sharecropping, 24:3–4, 16, 32:345–46, 349–50, 352, 354
shipped from Champagnolle, 10:43
state famed for, 6:257–58, 265
and STFU, 24:16, 32:342–69 passim
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5–29, 40–59
talk on, noted, 26:298
transportation of (1850s), 6:272
in Union Co., 15:261, 33:195
and R. E. L. Wilson, 27:31
in Yell Co., 39:42–45, 47–52, 41:151, 159–60
Cotton, Anne. See Banks, Anne Cotton (Mrs. Alex Banks)
Cotton, Hugh, Harrison, 58:152, 158
Cotton, James, 13:298
Cotton, Lally. See Hart, Lally (Mrs. Leonard Cotton)
Cotton, Mary, 45:285
Cotton, Dr. N. B., Benton Co., 45:131, 137
Cotton, Robert (CSA), El Dorado, 22:109
Cotton Belt and Northern Railroad, in Clark Co., 31:285–86, 290
*Cotton Belt Locomotives*, by Joseph A. Strapac, revd., 59:340–42
Cotton Belt Railroad. See St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad

185
Cotton Belt Railroad Historical Society, 43:186–87
Cotton Branch Experiment Station, 5:134
Cotton Bureau, est. by CSA to export and sell govt. cotton, 18:356–57
Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, 34:247
Cotton economy, 52:44–77
Cotton family, Yell Co., 41:152
Cotton gin, 27:35, 38:118, 120–21
picture of, at Lowry, noted, 37:283
Cotton harvest, described, 21:40–51
"Cotton Kingdom," 51:163
Cotton mill, in Washington Co. (1840), 20:232
Cotton-oil company, art. on, case in Hope, 39:287–300
Cotton picker, mechanical, 52:44–77
Cotton pickers
art. on strike of 1891 and, 32:107–19
and strike of 1935, 27:125–27
wages of, 37:25
Cotton Pickers League (1891), 32:112–14
Cotton-picking championship (1944), Blytheville, 3:383–84
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:255
art. on, noted, 49:184
guerrilla activity around, 24:145
rendezvous for Gens. Price and Marmaduke in march to Helena (1863), 20:259
and White River expedition (1862), 21:357, 360, 22:138
first dwellings in, 3:317
Parley P. Hill's home in, 3:317
W. B. Lynch's home in, 3:317
RRs in, 7:168, 31:278, 33:275, 281, 291
woman suffrage soc. in (1889), 15:23
Cotton Plant–Fargo Railway, 33:274n
Cotton Plant Railway Company, 7:170, 31:278–79
Cotton Plantation South since the Civil War, by Charles S. Aiken, revd., 59:111–13
Cotton production
near Pine Bluff, 40:142n
in Phillips Co. (1860), 40:160
Cotton-seed industry, 39:130
in Hempstead Co., 39:291–93
Cotton States and International Exposition in Atlanta (1895), Ark. exhibits at, 7:215
"Cotton Tenants Held in Peonage," art. in Christian Century, 30:61
Cotton Valley sands (oil bearing deposit in S. Ark.), 4:197, 209–10
Cotton yard, at Huntington, 42:112
Cottrell, J. H., 54:44–45, 146, 147, 148, 57:404
Cottrell, Steve, book by, noted, 52:364
Couch, C. P. (brother of Harvey C.), 6:216, 7:178
Couch, Catherine. See Remmel, Catherine Couch (Mrs. Pratt Remmel)
and Ark. flood-relief leaders (1927–28), 29:114
and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
and Ark., La., and Southern RR, 7:178, 188, 12:283
art. on, and the RFC, 32:217–25
books on, noted, 46:223n
chmn. of Ark. Drought Relief Comm., 29:6
heads Ark. Unemployment Comm., 29:304
helps increase water supply at El Dorado, 33:211
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413
picture of, facing 36:288
proposes textile plant for Magnolia, 5:78–79
and H. L. Remmel, 12:283–84
and RRs, 7:178, 188
and rural electrification in rice belt, for wells, 5:129
and Smith-Robinson pres. campaign (1928), 19:6
and D. Y. Thomas, 6:114
Couch, Inez, and Ark. Writers' Guild, 8:248
Couch, Isaac (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Couch, Jamima, Crawford Co., 3:18
Couch, Mrs. K. S., Columbia Co., 2:217n
Couch, Lucy, Columbia Co., 2:216n
Couch, Mary, Crawford Co., 3:18
Couch, Rachel (Mrs. Lake), Crawford Co., 3:17–19
Couch, Ruth, book by, noted, 52:95
Couda, Mr., 46:150
Coudrenière, Henri de la (Spanish capt. at Ste. Genevieve), 4:107
Couey, Mrs. J. E., Columbia Co., 2:217n
Couey, Maggie Dixon, Columbia Co., 11:2–13
Coughlin, Charles, 59:429
Coughlin, Jack (newspaperman), 51:253–56
West Memphis News ed., and African American schs. (1949), 9:46
Coughlin, Pete (newspaperman), 51:253–56
Coulter, A. (Little Rock printer, 1836), 14:218
Coulter, D. B. (CSA), Center Point, 16:94
Coulter, David R. (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:55, 245
Coulter, E. Merton
book by, noted, 54:106–7
The Confederate States of America, revd., 9:225–27
The South during Reconstruction, 1865–1877, revd., 7:153–54
Coulter, James M. (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:55,
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

50:173
Coulter, John, Little River Co., 14:142–43
Coulter, Matthew (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Coulter, Nate, "The Impact of the Civil War upon Pulaski County, Arkansas," 41:67–82
Coulter, William (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Council, Elbert (Logan Co. merchant), 14:113
Council-manager plan of city government, 1:23–25
Council Oaks, Dardanelle, 1:81, 40:83
art. on hist. of Beauvoir Coll. at, 6:198–200
picture of, facing 21:206
visited by AHA members during Russellville mtng. (1953), 12:176
Council of the Indies, 49:306
Council of Women in Higher Education, 59:294
"Count Bismarck" (Little Rock boss A. K. Hartman, 1869), 25:318–20
Counterfeiting (in Ark.), ring broken up at Little Rock (1844), 26:357–58
Countiss, Ark., 49:274
Country Church, ed. Lynn McGuire, noted, 39:86
"Country Doctor," by Janice Hefflin, 12:393
Counts, Dr. George Daniel, of Wesley, 44:298, 48:382
papers of, noted, 45:353
Counts, Gus, Wesley, 44:298
Counts, I. Wilmer, book by, noted, 41:169
Counts, Will, A Life is More Than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High, revd., 59:326–27
County and local historical journals. See also names of individual historical journals
awards, 44:91, 338–39, 358–59
County and local historical societies, 41:94, 328, 364. See also names of individual historical societies
AHA session with, 39:332, 44:90, 337
list of, 43:67–74
County and local histories, bibliog. on, by co., 25:183–94, 36:50–84, 50–84, 294
County, city, communities, and historical sites, bibliog. on, noted, 44:177
County Council of Defense (1917), 2:118
County finance, described (1942), 1:89
County government, study of, revd., 6:221–23
County historians, appt. by co. judges (1956), listed, 15:274–75
County historical societies. See also County and local historical societies
directory of, 37:84–87
County Home-Talk. See Van Buren County Home-Talk
County Institute (sch. for co. teachers), 26:322–23
County Judges Association, and poll tax, 54:155
County Line Baptist Church, Howard Co., 40:91
County records and the Hist. Records Survey, 1:6
microfilming of, 33:345, 35:297, 38:291
County school supervisors, reports of, noted, 40:91
Courage of a Southern Unionist: A Biography of Isaac Murphy, Governor of Arkansas, 1864–1868, by John I. Smith, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268–71
Courier. See Dallas Courier; Benton Courier
Courier & Enquirer. See New York Courier & Enquirer
Courier-Democrat. See Russellville Courier-Democrat
County and local historical societies. See also County Historical Societies
directory of, 37:84–87
County Home-Talk. See Van Buren County Home-Talk
County Institute (sch. for co. teachers), 26:322–23
County Judges Association, and poll tax, 54:155
County Line Baptist Church, Howard Co., 40:91
County records and the Hist. Records Survey, 1:6
microfilming of, 33:345, 35:297, 38:291
County school supervisors, reports of, noted, 40:91
Courage of a Southern Unionist: A Biography of Isaac Murphy, Governor of Arkansas, 1864–1868, by John I. Smith, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268–71
Courier. See Dallas Courier; Benton Courier
Courier & Enquirer. See New York Courier & Enquirer
Courier-Democrat. See Russellville Courier-Democrat
County and local historical journals. See also names of individual historical journals
awards, 44:91, 338–39, 358–59
County and local historical societies, 41:94, 328, 364. See also names of individual historical societies
AHA session with, 39:332, 44:90, 337
list of, 43:67–74
County and local histories, bibliog. on, by co., 25:183–94, 36:50–84, 50–84, 294
County, city, communities, and historical sites, bibliog.
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Chaplin v. Holmes (1872), 46:18
Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge (1837), U.S. Supreme Court and, 39:136–38
Cooper v. Aaron, 56:372
paper on, 40:262
Crittenden v. Woodruff, and Ark. Supreme Court, 25:134
Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 26:238
Felkner v. Tighe (1882), 46:21
Ferguson & Neill v. Moore & Wife (1858), 46:17–18
Fulton Ferry & Bridge Co. v. Herbert R. Wilson el al., 5:188
Gary v. Stevenson, 44:144–47, 149–52
Gent v. Ark., 29:48–65
art. on Ark. law on obscenity and, 29:48–65
Gregley v. Jackson (1882), on slave marriage, 17:217
Harrison v. Trader and Wife (1871), 46:18
Hawkins v. Filkins, (1867), legalizing most wartime acts of state, 20:338
Hervey v. Armstrong, 58:13
Hildreth v. Taylor, 59:27
Hodges v. Dowdy, 51:220
Hopkins v. Great Northern RR (1877), 39:144
Hub bard, Thomas, Hempstead Co., and slave case, 3:69
Hunter v. Moore (1884), 39:145
Ill. Central RR v. Interstate Commerce Comm., 29:329
Jackson v. Hill (1868), 46:18
Lindsay v. Lindley (1859), 39:141–42
Louisville, New Orleans, and Tex. RR v. Miss., 54:125
Lovett v. Longmire (1854), 46:17
Loving v. Va., 56:320
McC lintonck v. White River Bridge Company (1924), 39:144
Moore, Hicks, el al. v. Dempsey, and Ed Hicks, Phillips Co., 19:142n
and James C. McReynolds, U.S. Supreme Court justice, 20:99
Moores v. Carter (1882), 46:8
Morris v. Nowlin Lumber Company, 2:168–69
Morris v. Williams, 39:349
Murray v. Menefee, 39:141, 143
Newburgh and Cochecton Rd. v. Miller (1821), 39:150
Parrott v. Mimmo (1873), 46:18
Pleasant v. State (slave convicted of attempted rape of white woman), 44:148–49
Plessy v. Ferguson, 56:167, 59:243
Providence Bank v. Billings (1830), 39:137
Pulaski Turnpike Company v. Pulaski Co. (1901), 39:147
Ratcliffe v. Pulaski Turnpike Company (1901), 39:149, 156
Red River, court case on navigability of (1826), 5:188
Reynolds v. Sims, 57:396–98
Robinson v. Eagle (1874), 46:20
Rogers v. Phillips and Wife (1848), 46:8–9
Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company v. Berry el al. RR Commissioners (1883), 39:146
Scopes trial, 23:283
Shuttlesworth v. Ala., 56:372
Sims v. Ahrens, 59:25
Slayton v. Crittenden Co., 39:154
Tenn. v. Muncie Pulp Company, 38:260
Toof v. Brewer (1888), 46:22
Towson v. Moore, 40:340
U.S. v. Powell Clayton, art. on, 26:143–54
U.S. v. [William S.] Rogers, 36:24
Viser v. Bertrand (1853), 46:18n
Ware v. Ark., case arising from Elaine race riot (1919), 19:142n
White River Bridge Corporation v. State (1936), 39:154
White v. McHughes, and poll tax, 2:336
Whitfield v. Browder (1852), 46:11
Williams v. State (1911), G. M. St. Clair involved in, 35:15
Wright et al. v. Morris (1884), 39:145
"Court-house ring," political control by, described, 26:221
Court-Martial of Mother Jones, by Edward M. Steel, revd., 56:481–83
Courthouses book on, noted, 39:353
first, built of logs, 3:310
Courtland, Ala., 38:170
Courtney (a female slave), 11:95
Courtney, Bill, Cross Co., 13:391
Courts. See also Chancery courts; Court cases
Ark. Supreme Court, and ferry and bridge law, 39:139–58
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

art. on chancery courts, 55:357–82
art. on First Chancery Court in Ark., 55:357–82
art. on status of African Americans in, before emancipation, 28:6–13
art. on U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist., 49:199–213
E. Baxter and
elected state supreme court justice (1864), 18:149
judge of Third Circuit Court, 31:319
Chancery courts, 39:146–47, 150, 154
and bridge and ferry law, 39:146–58
Fed. Dist. of Ark., 36:25
F. Gerstaecker describes circuit court session at Perryville (1838), 5:53–54
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 39:314–29
selection of judges in Ark.
under 1836 Const., elected by legis., 37:53
under 1864 Const., elected by citizens, 37:58
under 1868 Const., appt. by gov. except for supreme court, 37:61
under 1874 Const., elected by citizens, 37:65
statewide chancery dist. created (1903), 39:150
suspended in Ark. during Civil War, 32:302
U.S. Court for the Western Dist. est. in 1851, 36:25, 30
woman asks to practice before Fourth Circuit Court, 44:130
Cousan, Allen, 46:162
Cousart Drainage District, 7:45
Cousens, Ben. See Ben Cousens
Coushatta Indians, 23:149
in Red River valley, 37:170–71, 174, 182
Cousins, Phoebe (Mo. suffragist), 15:20
Cousins, Thelma, Ft. Smith, 43:185
Cousins, Francis, Ark. Post, 48:159
Coustellas, Jacques de, 43:204
Couto, Richard A., book by, noted, 51:192
Couture, Jean (Tonty's commander at Ark. Post, 1687), 8:193, 195, 201
Cove, Polk Co., described in 1901 diary, 21:51–74 passim
Cove Clarion, 46:200
Cove Creek, Crawford Co., 2:310, 21:7, 33:138
fighting along valley of (Nov. 1862), 20:71–73, 22:138
and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:124, 126, 128
Cove Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:164–65, 11:44
Cove Creek Road, 26:134–35, 139, 38:81
in Boston Mtns., 19:124, 126, 128
Covell, William E. R., Crossett, 48:54
Covey, J. D., Benton Co., 7:80
Covey, J. Nap, Bentonville, 3:138, 7:68n, 79–80, 300
Covington, Bob, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
Covington, Clyde, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
Covington, Joe E., on editorial board of Ark. Law Review, 6:96
Covington, Robert, 49:330
Covington, Webb (counsel for UMW), 43:219
Covington (USA gunboat), at Helena (1863), 20:292
Covington, Tenn., 38:260
Cowan, Harvey, War Eagle, Benton Co., 32:66
Cowan, William, plagiarism by, of A. Pike poem, 11:2–13
Cowan, William S., killed in pistol fight at Ft. Smith, 1835, 23:52
Cowboy Culture: A Saga of Five Centuries, by David Dary, revd., 41:86–87
Cowboy-Fisherman-Hunter, True Stories at the Great Southwest, by L. C. "Larry" Mensfelder, revd., 1:264–65
Cowden, John J., Chicot Co., estate of, 12:55
Cowell, Henry, American composer on American music, 53:62
Cowger family, Yell Co., 41:152
Cowgill, Cynthia, 42:237
Cowlake Township, Jackson Co., book on, noted, 36:65
Cowel, John, 57:334
Cowling, Dale, on desegregation, 56:301, 302, 307, 308
Cowling, J. J., Center Point, 12:266, 26:352
Cowling, Jeff T., Little River Co., 14:147
Cow Pens (on ridge E. of Monette), 20:162
Cowser, William S., Union Co., 12:249
Cowsert, Garrett D., picture of, facing 46:252
Cowskin Prairie (in SW Mo.), 25:91, 28:351
Cox, Capt. (USA), in 5th Ill. Cav., 25:91, 28:351
Cox, Capt. (USA), in 5th Ill. Cav., 44:72
Cox, Dr., Fayetteville, 10:369, 375, 377
Cox, Mrs. See Hindman, Blanche Carlotta (Mrs. Cox)
Cox, A. E. (Gene), and farm-labor union, 32:363
Cox, A. J. (CSA), in 16th Ark. Regt., 11:286
Cox, Mrs. Allen, Helena, 2:362–63
moves to Clarksville, 5:357
Cox, Andrew B., Dardanelle, 12:273–74
Cox, Blanche Carlotta Hindman. See Hindman, Blanche Carlotta (Mrs. Cox)
Cox, Burrel, 49:316
Cox, Charles W. (Conway atty.), 22:173–74
Cox, Coleman, Canehill, 38:100
Cox, David Crockett, Saline Co., 36:213, 228
Cox, Edward T. (asst. to state geologist), 37:296
Cox, Elaine, Clark Co., 38:192
Cox, Elias, Benton Co., 21:7
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Cox, Elizabeth, Dardanelle, 12:274
Cox, Mrs. Eugene, Mena, 3:138
Cox, Franklin, Benton Co., 21:7
Cox, Hamlin, 15:54n
Cox, J. M. (pres., Philander Smith Coll.), Little Rock, 35:328
Cox, J. T. (USA), 52:251
Cox, Jacob D. (sec. of the int., 1870), 28:217
Cox, J. T. (USA), 52:251
Cox, J. M. (pres., Philander Smith Coll.), Little Rock, 35:328
Cox, J. T. (USA), 52:251
Cox, Jacob D. (sec. of the int., 1870), 28:217
Cox, James Middleton, Ark. vote for (1924), 7:203
Cox, Jesse C. (builder of Elkhorn Tavern), 21:4–13
Cox, J. T. (USA), 52:251
Cox, Jacob D. (sec. of the int., 1870), 28:217
Cox, James Middleton, Ark. vote for (1924), 7:203
Cox, Jesse C. (builder of Elkhorn Tavern), 21:4–13
Cox, John J. A., Dallas Co., 42:153n
Cox, Joseph, Benton Co., 21:7, 13, 15
Cox, Laura Ewing, Batesville, letter of (1863), cited, 28:249–50
Cox, Lill, Jacksonville, 10:207
Cox, Lucinda Pratt (Mrs. Joseph Cox), Benton Co., 21:7, 13
Cox, Matthew (Bapt. min.), Lee Co., 8:170
Cox, Myra E., Dardanelle, 12:274
Cox, Norval W., 47:149
Cox, Polly (Mrs. Jesse C. Cox), Benton Co., 21:5, 13
Cox, Sarah (Mrs. John J. A. Cox), 42:153
Cox, Sen. Samuel, Ohio Dem., and Reconstruction, 18:152
Cox, Seth C., 14:306
Cox, Thomas (Dardanelle mayor; second State Capitol comm.), 31:106n
Ark. v. Thomas Cox et al., 31:110
Gov. Davis appt. to his own "commission," 31:109
examines Capitol blueprints, 31:107
Cox, Judge W. M., Ouachita Co., 5:334
Cox, Wiley E., Little Rock, 4:370
Cox, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46
Cox Creek (on Jenkins’ Ferry battlefield), 7:64, 66, 324, 20:9–10, 12, 31:36, 48, 51
Cox-Ewing House, Batesville, picture of, facing 28:262
Cox, Dr. Daniel, 2:151, 4:176
plans for development of Ark. Salt Springs, 8:202
Coxey’s army, 38:7
Coy, Harold, 45:5
picture of, facing 23:104
on staff of Commonwealth Coll., 32:140
Coy, Mrs. Lucien W., 44:120
state regent, DAR, 2:360
Coy, Margaret, and Commonwealth Coll., picture of, facing 23:104
Cozzens, Peter
books by, noted, 51:98–99, 52:96 97
No Better Place to Die, revd., 49:176–77
Crabaugh, Al (Razorback football player), 25:206
Crabaugh, Marjorie W., Russellville, 40:359, 36:300
Crabaugh, Mildred, Russellville, paper by, 42:93, 356
Crabb, Gerry, paper by, 53:370–71
Crabb, R. W. (CSA), of Ky., 3:10
Crabtree, Benjamin (CSA), 39:196
Crabtree, Mr. and Mrs. G. W., Rogers, 40:357, 43:72
Crabtree, S. J., 40:254n
Crabtree, William B. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:55
Crabtree family, Lawrence Co., 3:41
Cracker’s Neck, Columbia Co., 11:11
Cracker’s Neck, Hempstead Co., 39:95
Cracraft, George K. (CSA), Chicot Co., 16:94
Crafts, in early Ark., 3:342–46
Craftsman, The, 53:435, 439
Craftsman Homes, by Gustav Stickley, 53:435
Craftsman style, 53:436, 439
Cragin, A. H. (U.S. Hot Springs commissioner), 11:103
Craig, Aurelia P., Dardanelle, 12:274
Craig, B. F., Helena, 13:5n
Craig, Mrs. Charles, Helena, 44:66
Craig, Charlie, Bentonville, 47:196
Craig, E. T. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
Craig, Ed, Bentonville, 37:107
Craig, Finn (Union Co. sheriff), 33:192, 214
Craig, Georgie-Hays. See Mcclerkin, Georgie-Hays
Craig (Mrs. J. Fred Mcclerkin)
Craig, J. R., Benton Co., 7:68n, 74, 79
stockholder in land company, 37:102n
Craig, John A. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56
Craig, John A., Helena, 13:5n
Craig, John H., Helena, 53:156
Craig, Junius W., Chicot Co., 17:223n, 58:7
Craig, Marion Stark
My Byers-Bonar-Shannon and Allied Families, noted, 39:87
Craig, Mrs. Mark B., Russellville, 18:98
Craig, Nancy, Dardanelle, 12:274
Craig, O. T., Miss. Co., 52:156, 167, 175
Craig, Mrs. Ralph, West Memphis, 36:296
Craig, Robert A., Batesville, 20:393
Craig, Robert D., book by, noted, 59:229
Craig, Silas (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:56
Craig, Tom (CSA, Mo. officer), killed near Lebanon, Mo., 19:237n
Craig, Uriah (CSA), Union Co. soldier, 31:37
Craig, William, Mound Prairie
early Meth. at, 31:367
town developer along Ark. River, 31:369n
Craig Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
Craigen, Maria Warren Phillips. See Warren, Maria Rebecca, Little Rock
Craighead, David, Miss. Co., slave estate of, 12:56
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Crawford, J. Marion, Washington Co., 33:128n
Crawford, J. S. (49er), 6:77
Crawford, James A., Benton Co., 45:129
Crawford, Dr. James B., 37:231
Crawford, James E., Oxford, Miss., 35:29
Crawford, James G., Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, James H., Canehill, 33:127
Crawford, Jimmie, Canehill, 33:141n
Crawford, John, Canehill, 33:119n
Crawford, John, Center Point, 16:209
Crawford, John, of Tenn., 31:328, 350
in legis. of 1860–61, 12:195, 206
Crawford, John (CSA officer at Clarksville), 25:50, 37:317
Crawford, John Breckenridge, Saline Co., 31:328–53, 32:82, 84
Crawford, Laura C., Saline Co., 31:328, 332, 335, 344
Crawford, Levica Buchanan (Mrs. Jimmie Crawford), Canehill, 33:141
Crawford, Margaret Buchanan (Mrs. John Crawford), Canehill, 33:119n
Crawford, Maria Chesshir (Mrs. Dave Crawford), 13:267
Crawford, Martha (Mrs. Martha Conner), of Tenn., 31:328
Crawford, Martha Louise, Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, Mary Ann (Mrs. Mary Ann Day), of Ala., 31:328
Crawford, Mary Lydia, Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, Minerva Buchanan (Mrs. Andrew Crawford), 33:119
Crawford, "Miss Clem," 33:119n, 144
Crawford, N. C., and Commonwealth Coll., 23:116
Crawford, Naomi "Orny" (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan). See Buchanan, Naomi "Orny" Crawford (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan)
Crawford, Newt, Washington Co., 33:141
Crawford, Pearce, and allied families collection, noted, 40:91
Crawford, Rachel Tinnon (Mrs. Andrew Crawford), Washington Co., 33:118–19, 119n
Crawford, Robert B., of Tenn., 31:328
Crawford, Robert E. Lee, Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, Sam D., El Dorado, 33:217
Crawford, Samuel J. (USA), of Kans., 46:274, 276, 281, 56:29, 30, 40, 47
Crawford, Sarah Helen Henslee (Mrs. William Ayers Crawford) art. on Civil War letters to, from husband, 31:328–55, 32:71–93
Crawford, Sidney Rufus, Saline Co., 31:328
Crawford, Susan Harris (Mrs. Hay Crawford), Canehill, 33:119n, 127n, 150
Crawford, Tybalt, books by, noted, 49:94, 54:109
Crawford, Will, Canehill, 33:141n
Crawford, William (49er), 6:77
1st Ark. Inf. Regt., cmdr. company in (1861), 18:191
at Ark. Post (1863), 17:237, 257
art. on Civil War letters of, 31:328–55, 32:71–93
Benton, and home of, 31:328
cmdr. cav. brig. at Marks' Mills (1864), 19:55, 57–58
cmdr. cav. brig. at Poison Spring (1864), 18:343–46
cmdr. cav. brig. at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
Crawford, William H. (U.S. sec. of war), and role in est. Ft. Smith, 23:126–28
Crawford Artillery Company (CSA), 22:239
org. at Van Buren (1861), 25:149
uniforms for, made by ladies of Van Buren, 3:9
and 1868 conv. and Const., 12:160, 164
abolitionist activities in, noted, 44:330
Mark Bean and, 11:325, 330, 32:319n, 324n, 326, 331
bibliog. on, 25:185, 36:58, 83–84
Bidville Cemetery in, 13:98–101
book on hist. of, 35:301
book on land grants in, 45:286, 47:85, 49:286
book on physicians and medicine in, noted, 36:293, 39:38, 375; revd., 37:363–65
books by citizens of, noted, 38:286–87
books on, noted, 37:92
during Civil War, 3:8–13, 22:138
and court case regarding slave's freedom, 44:147
courthouse in, 4:224
description of (1849), 6:24n
Dripping Springs in, 33:115n
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189
early settler in, 3:12
elec. of 1884, 45:210
elecs. of 1821, 1823, and 1825 in, 18:336n
freedmen's plight in, 51:142

192
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>History of</td>
<td>10:113, 15:91, 33:335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History Society in</td>
<td>20:197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigrants to</td>
<td>15:195–98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levees built in</td>
<td>2:207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Men from, 2nd Ark. Cav. (USA), noted</td>
<td>48:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Militia companies in</td>
<td>41:182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark once in</td>
<td>13:297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Pike taught school in</td>
<td>10:70, 73, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produce shipped from (1828)</td>
<td>1:347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Republicans</td>
<td>7:207, 29:166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. War soldiers buried in</td>
<td>1:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaveholdings in (1850)</td>
<td>12:44, 52–74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springs in</td>
<td>18:220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teacher inst. in (1916)</td>
<td>15:203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County Bank, Van Buren</td>
<td>49:339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County Genealogical Society</td>
<td>39:96, 264, 40:280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panning for Nuggets of Old</td>
<td>40:280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County Horticultural Society</td>
<td>58:190–92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County Medical Society</td>
<td>36:293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Primer for Local Historical Societies</td>
<td>35:300–301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creeks and Seminoles: The Destruction and Regeneration of the Muscogulge People</td>
<td>48:75–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creeks and Seminoles</td>
<td>39:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creole Folk Tales: Stories of the Louisiana Marsh Country</td>
<td>37:337–38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creoles, Jean Jacques</td>
<td>48:111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creep, Richard</td>
<td>54:413, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent</td>
<td>47:161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Creation science. See also Evolution
Rev. Ben M. Bogard (Bapt.), Little Rock, and, 23:280
book on, noted, 46:406
papers on, noted, 46:394
papers relating to court case on, 42:387–88
talk on, 42:385
art. on Cherokee adventure with, 26:42–47
bands of, in Ark. (1796), 4:108
Bapt. missions to, 38:215
and Pea Ridge (1862), 8:106
regt. of, 38:352
Unionists among, 31:61
and Ben T. DuVal, 7:56
and the Okla. bill, 47:6–7
and J. F. Wheeler, 44:260, 272, 274
Creekmore, E. F., Ft. Smith, 5:315
Creel, George, 56:386–88, 398
Creel, Wesley S. (Ark. Museum Service), 42:389, 393
Creigh, Dorothy Weyer
book by, noted, 50:210
A Primer for Local Historical Societies, noted, 35:300–301
Creighton, W. H. (clown with early circus), 26:246
Cremer Junction, Ashley Co., 39:59
Crenshaw, J. C., 56:363
Crenshaw, J. W. (del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
Crenshaw, Ollinger, "Governor Conway's Analysis and Proposed Solution of the Sectional Controversy, 1860," 2:12–19
Crenwedge, J. F., Fredericksburg, Tex., 35:37, 38n
Creole Folk Tales: Stories of the Louisiana Marsh Country, by Hewitt L. Ballowe, revd., 7:337–38
Creole Folk Tales: Stories of the Louisiana Marsh Country, by Hewitt L. Ballowe, revd., 7:337–38
Creoles, Jean Jacques, 48:111
Crepel, Richard, 54:413, 425
Crescent | 47:161 |
Arkansas Historical Quarterly

1942-2000

Crescent Hotel, Eureka Springs, 8:268, 41:203, 56:163, 165, 172
Cresswell, Judge D., 50:182
Cribbs, Marion, Ashley Co., 16:65
Cricket (USA gunboat), 23:266, 36:127
Crider family, book on records of, noted, 44:89
Crigger, Charles E., and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:270
Crigler, Dr. R. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
Crime
Anti-Horse-Thief Assoc., 14:123
Ark. Const. of 1874 and criminal case procedures, 5:9, 17
Ark. Criminal Law Reform Comm., 5:3–19
art. on criminal-law reform mvmt. in Ark. (1934–36), 5:1–25
bank robbery at Bentonville (1893), 7:68–80, 24:369
bank robbery at Harrison (1921), 24:370–71
book on, in early Ark., noted, 46:88–89
Crime and punishment, art. on, on the Ark. frontier, 23:50–64
Criminal-law reform movement, art. on, in Ark. (1934–36), 5:1–25
Crippled children
art. on Ark. Soc. for, 5:359–71
state comm. for, created to aid, 5:365
Sunshine Sch., Pine Bluff, est. for, 5:367, 369–70
Crisis (magazine of NAACP), on Elaine race riot (1919), 19:143n
Crisis and Commission Government in Memphis: Elite Rule in a Gilded Age City, by Lynette Boney Wrenn, noted, 57:225
"Crisis in Education," by Hannah Arendt, 56:322, 325
Crisler, E. T., booklet by, noted, 36:69
Crisp, Connie, 45:86
Crisp, John, Union Co., 12:247
Crisp, Judge R. W., Searcy, 8:184
Crist, Lynda Lasswell, book by, noted, 59:229
Criswell, Andrew, Lawrence Co., on courthouse comm. (1815), 3:50
Criterion, 53:10
Critic. See Piggott Critic
Crittenden, Ann Morris (Mrs. Robert Crittenden), 21:25, 46:10
loses title to W. E. Woodruff's Little Rock lots, 25:134
Crittenden, Henry (brother of Robert), of Ky., 21:24–25
Florence Crittenden Home, Little Rock, 9:48
Crittenden, Orlando B.
CRITIC
company of, 50:40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58
Crittenden, Robert, 2:292, 294, 3:121–22, 4:357,
13:120, 348–49, 381, 14:344, 350, 15:270,
16:176, 178, 19:75–76, 317n, 22:118, 28:5,
40:93, 221, 41:185, 220, 46:10, 47:104, 107–8,
112, 59:142–45
as acting terr. gov., 1:223–26, 4:277–83 passim,
19:14–30 passim, 32:320
fails to win appt. as terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
art. on, 16:243–56
art. on elec. of 1827 and the duel of, with H. Conway, 19:293–313
art. on letter from, to J. Crittenden, 21:16–25
art. on terr. Indian affairs and, 21:193–212
art. on terr. politics and (1824–27), 20:17–38
C. Ashley (law partner of), 1:233
"Cardinal Wolsey" (nickname of), 10:81, 14:131,
19:355–56
duel with H. Conway, 2:292, 6:189–90, 192–93,
elec. of 1819, 25:342
elec. of 1823, 18:325–27, 336–37
and elecs. in 1825–33, 18:337n
est. of terr. press, 14:164–65
feuds with Conway faction, 10:75–83
Absalom Fowler (law partner of), 20:134
grave of, 2:163
Independence Co. landowner, 8:135
and Quapaw Treaty money, 19:295–302
slaveholder, 15:53
terr. sec., 1:223–33, 364, 19:14–30 passim,
20:232:234, 24:64, 32:329
removed as, by Pres. Jackson (1829), 19:353
and W. E. Woodruff
drops lawsuit against, 10:313
origin of break with, 20:35n
property title to Little Rock lots, 19:299–303,
25:133–34

Crittenden, Thomas (brother of Robert), challenges C.
Ashley to duel (1827), 19:310n
Crittenden, Timothy, and his slaves, Henry and James
Warren, 15:55
Crittenden County, 3:266n, 329, 5:24, 7:107, 115, 187,
30:100, 32:116, 165, 357, 34:33, 36:83, 311,
African Americans, 44:239
prosperous listed (1893), noted, 33:299
move to Okla. (1892), 33:309
art. on burning of Hopefield in, 36:123–29
biblog. on, 25:185, 36:59, 83
Jenny Bond, citizens petition for pardon of, 1:71
book on cotton plantation in, noted, 13:210–11,
revd., 13:305–6
campaign of 1948, 51:253–56, 260
Citizens' Council in, 30:119
cotton crop, size of, in (1860), 51:107
created (1825), 20:28
Emma Dusenbury lived in briefly, 44:7
elects African American to legis. (1890), 31:229–30
and elec. of 1860, 12:190
and elec. of 1888, 25:18, 20
farm labor troubles (1930s), 27:127–28
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
KKK in, 32:351
land cleared in (1950–55), 13:355
Lee Co. formed from, 8:160, 162
marriage-license fees in, 39:29
and mil. rd. from Memphis to Little Rock, 44:203–19
peonage in, 52:426–51
pop. of, African American–white ratio, and vote on
poll tax (1892), 26:217
and Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164
Repub. co. comm. in (1880–90), 31:229
slaveholders in (1850), 12:54–73
slaveholdings by size (1850), 12:42
and STFU, 47:202–4, 218–24, 226
swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 413
votes Repub., 7:207

Crittenden County Historical Society, 24:187, 34:179,
Crittenden County Times, 51:253–56
Crittenden v. Woodruff, Ark. Supreme Court and,
25:134
Critz, Hugh (pres., agricultural sch.), Russellville,
27:285
Critz, J. E., Miss. Co., 59:399n
Crocker, Elizabeth. See Bowers, Elizabeth Crocker
(Mrs. David P. Bowers)
Crocker, Phillip Henry, play by, noted, 22:69
Crockett, Bob (DeWitt publisher), 14:210
Crockett, David "Davy," 2:163, 4:357, 10:217, 11:27,
23:43, 35:49n, 41:181, 43:283
and James Bowie, 17:343, 346
novel on, revd., 3:367–69
visits Little Rock, 29:208
Crockett, John, and support for Woodrow Wilson,
53:205
Crockett, John (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:244
Crockett, John W.
becomes RR commissioner, 7:177
and convict farm, 52:12
Crockett, Robert, play by, noted, 22:69
Crockett, Capt. Robert H. (CSA), commands Crockett
Rifles, Ark. Co., 31:329, 35:49n
and Marmaduke-Walker duel (1836), 23:38045
22:127, 27:135
Crockett's Coin, by Michael Jordan, noted, 57:88
Crockett's Gleaner. See DeWitt Crockett's Gleaner
Croft, G. B., Greene Co., letter of, to Gov. Rector,
noted, 1:66
Crofton, Lenoquia, 36:298
Crogan, George (U.S. Army), report on Choctaw
country (1827), 27:55–56
Cromley, Elizabeth C., Gender, Class, and Shelter: Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, V.,
revd., 55:456–57
Cromwell, Dwain, Fayetteville, 53:93, 55:103
Cromwell, Edwin B., Little Rock, 40:355, 42:294, 376,
43:192, 45:75, 183, 46:92, 47:391
picture of, 57:422
Cromwell, Neyland, Truemper, Levy, and Gatchell
(Little Rock architectural firm), 39:93,
42:294, 375
architectural drawing collection of, at UALR,
50:112
and Nat. Reg., 42:192
Cromwell, Patricia, 59:284
Cromwell Architectural Firm, drawings of, noted, 47:90
Cronin, Mr., Cypress Bend, 3:356, 363
Cronk, Morton (airplane designer), 51:226–27
Crook, Clarence (member of Little Rock Symphony),
31:186
Crook, Mary A., art. by, noted, 34:181
Crook, Roger, diss. by, noted, 38:223
Crooke, Eugene, Little Rock, 45:232, 235, 237, 240
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
33:276
Shawnees at (1831), 12:29
Crooked Bayou, Drew Co., 48:170
Crooked Creek, Boone Co., 32:79, 33:277
Civil War mil. action on, 22:138
ey early crossing at site of Harrison described, 13:65
at Harrison, noted, 13:69
name of early town (four miles S. of Harrison),
name of post office, when part of Carroll Co., 13:71,
books on, noted, 48:34n
home of James D. Johnson, 30:98
picture of, 59:41
RRs in, 7:183, 30:263n, 39:59–60
sawmill at, 24:209–10
thesis on, noted, 48:34n
Crossett, Monticello, and Northern Railroad, 39:59
Crossett Chemical Company, 44:159
Crossett Company, 46:241
Crossett Lumber Company, 39:271, 59:35
L. J. Arnold and, 24:212
art. on, 44:156–74
art. on early timber operations in Ashley Co., 19:111–18
art. on hist. of, 11:164–75
art. on strike against (1940), 48:34–56
and RR development in Ark., 29:340
Crossett Observer, 44:157
Crossett Paper Mill, 44:159
Crossett Railroad, 44:157
Crossett Timber and Development Company, 11:171
Crossing (now Paragould), Greene Co. See Paragould
description of (1846), 4:119
origin of name, 10:276
and Monte Ne RR, 13:156–57
moonshine whiskey at, famous, 10:276–77
Crossman, O. (49er), 6:79
Cross Roads, Independence Co., Civil War actions at, 22:139, 28:263
Cross Roads, Ouachita Co., 18:343–44
Crossroads of the Past: 12,000 Years of Indian Life in Arkansas, by Frank F. Schambach and Leslie Newell, noted, 50:213
Crossroads of the Past (exhibit), 48:379–80
Cross Timber Hollow (near Ark.-Mo. line N. of Elkhorn Tavern), Benton Co., 19:250, 24:343
Cross Timbers: Memories of a North Texas Boyhood, by Edward Everett Dale, revd., 26:97–98
Cross Timbers (near Rogers), Benton Co., 49:137
Croswell, M. S. (USA)
letter of, from Fayetteville (1864), 10:48–49
letters of, from Ft. Smith (1865–66), 10:55–57
Crouch, Barry A.

Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction Desperado, coauth., revd., 57:481–83
noted, 59:230
rev., 58:455–57
Crouch, George, letter of, describing death of Parley P. Pratt near Van Buren (1857), 9:6–7
Crouch, James (49er), 6:79
Crouch, Spencer, Izard Co., 37:186
Crouch, W. A., Cotton Plant, letters of, noted, 45:354
Crouch, William (Pope Co. sawmiller, 1850), 13:201
Crouch Mining Company, Bauxite, noted, 27:356
Crouse, Sadie, Lake Village, 43:359
Crow, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Clark Co., 1:54
Crow, Dr. F. C., 54:146–47
and Basic Science Board, 35:44
Crow, Jefferson (CSA), Saline Co., 18:195
Crow, Jeffrey J., book by, noted, 52:97–98
Crow, John (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
Crow, M. K., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89
Crow, T. J. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
Crow, Walter J., Clark Co., 40:257n
Crow, Zacariah H. (CSA), 46:53
Crow Creek, St. Francis Co., 21:150–51
Crowder, Fannie (Mrs. Ed Crowder), 21:55
Crowe, Tom, Logan Co., 49:99
Crowell-Collier Publishers, 53:21, 22
Crowley, Benjamin (early Crowley's Ridge settler), Greene Co., 5:164, 13:52–62
picture of monument to, at Crowley's Ridge State Park, facing 23:188
Crowley, Benjamin J., Greene Co., 13:52
Crowley, Benjamin H. (son of Samuel), Paragould, 13:52n, 57–62
Crowley, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin H. Crowley), 13:59
Crowley, John, Greene Co., 13:53, 55
Crowley, Samuel (son of Benjamin), Greene Co., 5:164, 13:53, 57
Crowley, Sarah Hutchins (Mrs. Samuel Crowley). See Hutchins, Sarah
Crowley, Thomas, Greene Co., 13:57
Crowley, Wiley, Greene Co., 13:53
Crowley, William J., Tennessee Cavalier in the Missouri Cavalry: Major Henry Ewing of the St. Louis Times, revd., 39:345–47
Crowley (post office), Greene Co., est., 13:55
Crowley, La., 14:72–73
Crowley family, Greene Co.
art. on, 13:52–62
picture of Crowley House, facing 23:188
Crowley Ridge Genealogical Society, 37:86
Crowley's Ridge, 13:1, 3, 10, 15, 16, 222, 20:19, 86, 88, 103, 86, 103
affected by New Madrid earthquakes (1811–12),

197
Arkansas Historical Quarterly

Index

1942-2000

27:84

in Ark. delta, 48:102–3, 106
art. on Crowley family of, 13:52–62
art. on Jeffersonville on, 8:164–66
textbook on Witsburg on, revd., 39:273–75
during Civil War, 22:225
crops on, 8:290
and Helena
gives name to "Ridge City Club," 13:3, 3n
provides natural defense for USA forces (1863),
20:265–66, 274
hist. of early Bapt. along, 5:155, 164–68
peaches grown on, 34:264
settlement along, 7:227, 11:140
Crowley's Ridge State Park, Greene Co., 5:164, 13:62,
23:185
picture of Benjamin Crowley Monument at, facing
23:188
Crownover, Daniel (Rev. War soldier), Yell Co., 1:61
Crow's Head (Delaware leader), 4:108
Crow's Nest Island (or Island No. 94), 27:97
Crowson, Rev. Elijah (early Grant Co. Meth. min.),
7:326
Crowson, John C. (CSA), Monroe Co., 35:68
Crowtown, at St. Francis River, 48:134
Croxdale, Clint, Springdale, 24:349
Croxdale, J. H., Bentonville, 7:76
Croxdale, Sarah Smith (Mrs. Clint Croxdale),
Springdale, 24:349
AMA teacher of freedmen, 31:321
Croxton, Hardy, Benton Co., 19:77, 54:142, 143, 144,
150–51, 57:379–80, 382
and voter registration, 57:388
Croy, Homer, book by, noted, 36:76
reunion, facing 33:112
Cruce, W. C., Monticello, 19:113n
Cruce, Warner C., book by, noted, 36:60
Crum, Andy, 38:261–68, 270n
Crum, Rev. R. P. (Episc.), 37:104
Crumbia Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
Crumley, George (49er), 6:77
Crumley, Kidrick (49er), 6:77
Crum, Arthur, 50:134
Crump, Bonnie Lela, "My Happy Little Home in
Arkansas" (song), 34:357
Crump, E. H., Memphis, Tenn., on cotton picker, 52:62
Crump, Josephine, Harrison, 55:70
Crump, Josie, Harrison, 55:70
Crump, Lulu, 55:70
Crump, Mamie, 45:304
Crump, Mintie, Harrison, 55:70
Crump, Pole (CSA), Boone Co., 13:68
Crump, Col. R. Phil (CSA), of Tex., 38:136
41, 25:43, 44n, 70, 26:132, 136–37
Tex. cav. regt. of, at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:133,
138–39
Crumpler, Gus H., Harrison, 39:263, 43:68
Crumpler, Maude (Magnolia musician), 6:216
Crumpler, Sam, mayor of Magnolia, 8:246, 249
Crumpton, Marion, Johnson Co., 43:216
Cruse, Verdie. See Demuth, Verdie Cruse (Mrs. Orville
M. Demuth)
Crutcher, Mrs. Ola F., Little Rock, 3:92
Crutcher, Mrs. P. F., Pine Bluff, 2:362
Crutchfield, J. H., Grant Co., 7:325
Crutchfield, Peter T., Little Rock, 26:20
deeds land for state penitentiary (1840), later Capitol
grounds (1899), 4:247, 13:321
pro-Sevier Dem. (1836), 26:143
Cruzat, Antoine (son of Francisco), 15:308
Cruzat, Francisco (Spanish gov. at St. Louis), 1:297,
299, 2:266, 4:94, 96, 101–3, 15:308, 16:3,
40:12, 15–16, 20, 22
Cruzat, Mrs. Francisco, 1:297–98
Cruzat, J. W., 15:308
Cruzat, Nicanora Ramos de, 40:15–16, 18
Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant Farmers
Union and the New Deal, by Donald H.
Grubbs, 47:363
critical review of, 32:359, 369
revd., 30:175–78
Cry, "Shibboleth!" by Marie Morris Rushing, revd.,
12:299
Cryer, Morgan (Lafayette Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:56
Cryer, Morgan, Sr. (Rev. War soldier) Hempstead Co.
[Lafayette Co.?], 1:55, 17:348
Cryer, W. P. (Lafayette Co. del. to secession conv.),
table facing 13:184
Cryop, Thomas, Carroll Co., 52:282
Crystal Hill, Pulaski Co., 10:364–65, 18:44, 47, 48:113,
115–19
extinct settlement between Little Rock and Conway,
22:332
first camp mtng. said to be at, 15:86
gold discovery at, 7:238, 240–41
home of Gov. Miller, 4:278, 19:22, 26, 43:100n
mail route to, 18:47
promoted for terr. capital, 19:22
Maj. John Pyeatt founded, 13:319
Crystal Ice Company, 57:35
Crystal River Tourist Camp, Sharp Co., 59:206
picture of, 59:207
Crystal State Improvement Company (early mining
venture), 6:260
Cuba, Ark., 38:172, 176
Cubage, Granville (business mgr., Ark. Teacher),
19:335
Cuban refugees, 54:61
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Cubbins, John, Memphis, Tenn., 49:133, 137, 138, 149, 151, 167
Cucumber tree, described, 21:69n
Cudd, James (49er), 6:75
Cudup, Andrew (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:56
Cuisasola, Bruno (Spanish soldier), 2:266
Culberson, Lt. Col. David Browning (CSA), in 18th Tex. Inf., 20:382
Texarkana, Tex., and, 5:341–42
Culbert, James H., 46:326
Cull, Dr. Savern Teackle Wallis, Little Rock, 42:8, 17, 25
Cullen, Hugh Roy, book on, revd., 14:79–81
Cullen, Jim, The Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past, revd., 56:245–47
Cullins, Mrs. Grady, 37:93
Cullins, J. W. (CSA), 28:273
Culp, Brown, El Dorado, 33:226
Culp, Mary. See Ruddell, Mary Culp (Mrs. Abraham Ruddell)
Culp, Thomas, Lawrence Co., 18:336
Culpepper, Conley, Mt. Pine, 41:299
Culpepper, Gene (Mrs. Joe Culpepper), 36:166, 178
Culpepper, Joe, 36:166
Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas, by Ira Berlin and Philip D. Morgan, noted, 52:362
Cultural Heritage Conservation in the American South, ed. Benita J. Howell, noted, 51:96
"Culture in Early Arkansas: The Antiquarian and Natural History Society of Little Rock," by Walter B. Hendrickson, 17:21–32
at Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330
book on, noted, 45:79
at Boonsboro, 33:99, 118n, 119n
at Calico Rock, booklet on, noted, 36:64
at Canehill, 5:355–57, 46:394
est. coll. at Clarksville, 6:432, 33:127n
first camp mtng. in Ark., held by min. of, 10:157
at Ft. Smith, 44:96
in Grant Co., 7:326
W. R. Latta ordained in, 40:56n
in Lawrence Co., 3:47
in Lincoln Co., 16:403
at Little Rock, 13:258
at Rogers, 40:146n
sends missionary to Cherokees, 40:39n
at Vineyard, 40:34n
Cumbie, Charles L., 49:57n, 67, 69–72
Cumbie, Nancy Jane Gamble (Mrs. Charles L. Cumbie), 49:69
Cumbie, Nathan G., 49:69–76
picture of, facing 49:65
Cumbie, Sally McClendon (Mrs. Nathan G. Cumbie), 49:72
Cumbie Pottery, 49:59
Cumming, Fortescue, 51:77
Cumming, Gov. Alfred, of Utah, 9:27–28
Cumming, William, 46:353
arranger of "Arkansas Traveler," 30:150, 152
picture of sheet music, 30:157
Cummings, Mr. (Caddo River resident, 1814), 31:359–60
Cummings, Alexander (cmdr. Ft. Towson), 19:96, 100, 102n
Cummings, Homer, 52:440, 443
Cummings, James (CSA), 42:148
Cummings, Jennifer, Greenwood, 45:188
Cummings, Judge Maupin, Fayetteville, 43:279
and criminal-law reform in Ark., 5:23n, 28:114
Cummings, Maupin, Garland Co., 59:423
Cummings, William, 41:358
Cummins, Ebenezer (brother of William), Little Rock, 17:353, 18:178, 182n, 40:338
Cummins, Francine Notrebe (Mrs. William Cummins), Little Rock, 21:271–72
Cummins, J. H., and village of Ark. Post, 14:164
Cummins, James (Meth. min., Pleasant Hill) Carroll Co., 16:301–2
Cummins, Mary Felicite (daughter of William), Little Rock, 21:271, 279–82
Cummins, Mildred, Springdale, 43:44
Cummins, William, Little Rock, 2:10, 3:59
anti-Sevier, anti-Van Buren, pro-White, 20:134, 137–38
cong. candidate (1838), 8:149–50, 34:217–22
member of Crittenden faction, 26:164
A. Pike's law partner, 20:129
and Real Estate Bank assignment case (1842), 26:233, 235
on the right of instruction to reps., 20:138
and John Taylor, 20:218
Cummins, William, Washington Co., 43:122
Cummins Drainage District, 7:38, 40–41, 43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index (1942-2000)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43:53</td>
<td>Cummins Hardware Store, Springdale, 43:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43:150</td>
<td>Cummins Prison Farm, Lincoln Co., 43:150, 52:10, 12–14, 16, 56:206, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>art. on cotton picking at, in the 1930s, 56:28–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>benefits from drainage dist., 7:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>African American women's prison at, 9:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>bought by state (1901), 8:178–82, 186–88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>conditions at, investigated (1908), 22:218–19, 33:341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>Jeff Davis opposes purchase of, 33:27–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>Goree Stockade at, 12:117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>panel discussion on skeletons found at, 36:99, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>purchase of, paper on, 31:377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>skeletons at, paper on, 35:298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Cumplin, Link, and Bentonville bank robbery, 7:70–78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>Cunard, T. P. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Cuningham, Catherine Campbell, Little Rock, 44:125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>art. on, as suffragette of 1883–86, 12:85–90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>Women's Chronicle, ed., 15:21–22, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>Cuningham, Charles E. (father of Catherine), 12:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>Cuningham, Elizabeth A. Jones (Mrs. Charles E. Cuningham), 12:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Cuningham, Charles William, book by, noted, 57:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Cunning, Chuck, Hot Springs, 47:190, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Cunningham, Mr. (owner of Fame Laundry), Little Rock, 49:36, 37, 42, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>Cunningham, Lt. (CSA; aide-de-camp to Gen. E. Kirby Smith), 31:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Cunningham, A. G., Chicot Co., 59:175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Cunningham, Agnes, connected with Commonwealth Coll., 7:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Cunningham, Bill, Washington Co., 13:334n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Cunningham, Charles C., Little Rock, 36:111, 114, 117–19, 121, 122n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>Cunningham, Charles E., Little Rock, 38:257, 40:249n and agrarian mvmt., 11:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Alliance candidate for vice pres. (1888), 25:13, 26:202n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Wheel candidate for gov. (1886), 2:137, 25:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Cunningham, Charley (Polk Co. logger, 1901), 21:56, 58, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Cunningham, Mrs. Dick, West Helena, 33:86, 43:72, 36:204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>Cunningham, Edward, Van Buren, 29:353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>art. on letter from William Ward to (Apr. 2, 1846), 1:155–56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Cunningham, Eliza Bertrand (Mrs. Matthew Cunningham), Little Rock, featured in book, 35:302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Cunningham, Ernest, 59:292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Cunningham, H. H., book by, noted, 52:364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Cunningham, Jane B. Mayers (Mrs. T. J. Cunningham), 34:124n, 148.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Cunningham, Leroy B., 3:65, 13:413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Cunningham, M., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Cunningham, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Cunningham), 47:245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Cunningham, Matilda. See Hanger, Matilda Cunningham (Mrs. Peter Hanger)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Cunningham, Dr. Matthew (first doctor and druggist in Little Rock), 2:21–22, 3:127, 10:366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>visited by W. Irving, 4:224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>was &quot;A Voter of Pulaski County,&quot; 19:313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>Cunningham, Myron, named state elementary supervisor, 5:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Cunningham, Robert, Dardanelle, 10:180, 12:274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Cunningham, Thomas, Boone Co., 47:245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Cunningham, W. D., Washington Co., and Far West Seminary, 29:346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Cunningham, Dr. W. R. (49er), 6:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Cunningham, William, and Commonwealth Coll., 32:138, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Cunningham, William, Washington Co., CSA camp at farm of, near Fayetteville, 33:120n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Cupples, Robert, Little Rock, funeral notice of, printed (1847), 21:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Cura Bayou/Creek, Independence Co., 48:159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Cureton, Dene, Big Flat, 42:379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Cureton, William, Ozark, 13:278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Curia, Independence Co., 42:206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Curia Creek, Independence Co., 11:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Curious and the Beautiful, by John G. Williams, noted, 44:85; revd., 44:287–90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Curlin, Howard, Crittenden Co., 52:437, 438, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Curran, Frank, and Springfield Wagon Company, 10:100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Curran, James M. (Little Rock at), 55:370–71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>incorporates Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Curran, Thomas, Independence Co., 11:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Curran's settlement (along Ark. River), noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Currency during Civil War, 48:67–68, 70–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>problems with, in Ark. (1851–57), 6:268–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Currency Commission, 59:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Current, Gloster B., 56:285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Current, Richard, 52:287, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>book by, noted, 52:474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Current History, 38:313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Current Opinion (magazine), 38:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Current River, 3:37–38, 51:346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:40–41, 31:4
early Meth. activity at, 31:361–63
William Hix's Ferry on, 3:41–42, 98, 4:155, 357
renamed Pitman's Ferry, 4:357, 5:159, 6:212
Current River Association (Bapt.), 5:158
Currenton, Randolph Co., 5:159
Currie, E., Pine Bluff, 37:241
Currie, George E. (USA), 39:198–200, 205–6
Currie, James, 15:312
Currie, M., Jefferson Co.
letter of, to Gov. Flanagin, noted, 1:69
operates Currie's Male Sch. at Cantrell's Sulphur Springs near Pine Bluff (1858), 18:220
Currier and Ives and
Arkansas Traveller, 46:348, 356–57, 361, 365, 370
reproduce Ark. Traveler paintings, 30:154
Curry, Anna R. (teacher, Spring Hill Female Acad.), 27:109
Curry, Bert, Canehill, picture of, following 35:248
Curry, C. P. (singer with Ark. evangelist John Brown), 28:327
Curry, Corliss C., Jonesboro, 19:176
"Early Timber Operations in Southeast Arkansas," 19:111–18
Curry, Herbert, 36:300
Curry, Hubert, Greenwood, paper by, noted, 30:265
Curry, Jabez L. M., and Peabody Fund in Ark., 14:196, 198
Curry, Jane. See Yell, Jane Curry (Mrs. Moses Yell)
Curry, Jesse, and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197
Curry, John, killed at Fayetteville, 14:320, 323
Curry, John, Magnolia, 11:13
Curry, Nixon fugitive from N.C. who settled in Ark., 23:69
killed at Norristown, 10:178–79
Curry, Owen (Ark. State Plant Board), 26:67, 69
AHA session chmn., 41:341
ed., 46:93, 206–7, 308
Curry, R. V., Columbia Co., 2:227
Curry, W., Batesville, 8:155
Curry, Dr. William Jasper, Rogers, 4:118–23, 6:95
Curtis, Christine Turner, and the song "Arkansas Traveler" for children, 30:158
Curtis, Jack, 48:173
Curtis, James (drummer), 53:82
Curtis, James Langdon (candidate for pres.), 7:199
Curtis, John, of Earle, 52:432, 437, 442, 444
art. on advance of army of, from Rolla, Mo., to Fayetteville, 19:225–59
art. on hist. of Elkhorn Tavern, 21:3–15
art. on White River Expedition (1862), 21:305–62
arts. on battle Pea Ridge (1862), 15:3–16, 50:250–70
first day at, 17:132–54
part of, in, 20:74–94
in Batesville, 5:284, 14:173, 28:240–66 passim
and Civil War in Helena, 44:60–65, 67, 69–70, 72, 74n
cmdr. Dept. of Kansas, 29:119–51
cmdr. Dept. of Mo., 25:73, 29:20–38
leads skirmish at Jacksonport (1862), 9:249–50
Isaac Murphy and, 2:168
occupies points north of Ark. River (1862), 37:150
and initial placement of army, 20:74–75
pursues S. Price into Ark., 21:6–27
sends two divs. toward Bentonville, 20:92
picture of, facing 29:120
Curtis, Clark Co., 24:41
Curtis Grove (near El Dorado), Meth. church at, 1:88
Curtis Mills, Leslie, 33:279
Curtiss Flying Service, 51:232, 241
Curtiss-Wright, 51:241, 242
Cush, Bill. See Quesenbury, William Minor
Cushman, Mr. (official of Keystone Company), 36:132
Cushman, Independence Co., 42:132n, 202, 206, 46:228
art. on, noted, 36:133n
manganese mining in, 36:132–33, 139–42, 144–49, 154, 156
picture of main street of, facing 36:136
quarry operation at, 31:293
RR to, 7:179
Cushman Road (State Hwy. 69 from Batesville to Cushman), 20:180
Cusotec Bayou, Jeffersonton and Lincoln cos., 48:159
Custer, Mrs., Center Point, 20:349
Custer, Dr. Jacob, Center Point, 12:265–72
Hempstead Co. slaveholder (1850), 12:56
Custer Reader, ed. Paul Andrew Hutton, noted, 51:287
Custer's Last Campaign: Mitch Boyer and the Little Bighorn Reconstructed, by John S. Gray, noted, 50:215
Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index
1942-2000

Custis, Dr. Peter (naturalist with Freeman expedition), 11:128, 20:58, 62–63
"Historical Records Search and Assessment," 43:180–82
Cutter, Thomas W.
Ben McCulloch and the Frontier Military Tradition, revd., 53:244–46
rev., 59:332–34
Cutrules, Alexander James, Invictus: A History of Alexander the Great, revd., 17:400–401
Cutter, Mr., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195
Cutter, Charles
books by, noted, 36:55, 61
"Cutting and Floating Red Cedar Logs in North Arkansas," by Daniel Boone Lackey, 19:361–70
CWRT. See Civil War Round Table
Cynthia Safrona Ogden: Pioneer Woman of Arkansas, noted, 55:465
Cypert, Mrs. Boyd, 36:183
Cypert, Eugene, Searcy, 7:133
Cypert, Mrs. Eugene, Searcy, 2:363
Cypert, J. W., 54:334
Cypert, Jesse N., White Co., 44:27, 30, 59:169
comment of, to Gov. Flanagin, 17:9
del. to secession conv., 13:181n, table facing 184
and KKK, 31:161–62
and miscegenation issue (1868), 24:112–17
opposes woman suffrage (1868), 15:18
originates provision to reduce length of term of gov. (1861), 29:106–7
and Searcy's RR interests, 7:110, 131
Cypress (sch. or community near La Grange), Lee Co., 33:325
Cypress Bayou, Clark Co., 48:146
Cypress Bend, Chicot Co.
Blue Wing (USA steamer) attacked at (1862), 18:244
skirmish at (1863), 22:139
Cypress Creek, 11:293
Cypress Creek, Dallas Co., 10:196
Cypress Creek, Lee Co., 8:168
Cypress Creek, Perry Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:139
Cypress Creek Drainage District, art. on, 7:20–52
Cypress Hall (home of W. H. Halliburton), near Pine Bluff, 18:165
Cypress Swamp, Faulkner Co., 10:127–28
Cypress Valley Baptist Church, Lee Co., records of, noted, 17:210
"Cyrus Byington," by Edward Burl Austin, 7:81–86

202